

1 **Please cite this article as:**

2 Vanmaercke, M., Panagos, P., Vanwalleghem, T., Hayas, A., Foerster, S., Borrelli, P., ... &  
3 Poesen, J. (2021). Measuring, modelling and managing gully erosion at large scales: A state  
4 of the art. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 218, 103637.

5  
6 **Measuring, modelling and managing gully erosion at large scales:  
7 a state of the art**  
8

9 *Matthias Vanmaercke*<sup>1,2,\*</sup>, *Panos Panagos*<sup>3</sup>, *Tom Vanwalleghem*<sup>4</sup>, *Antonio Hayas*<sup>5</sup>, *Saskia Foerster*<sup>6</sup>,  
10 *Pasquale Borrelli*<sup>7,8</sup>, *Mauro Rossi*<sup>9</sup>, *Dino Torri*<sup>9</sup>, *Javier Casali*<sup>10</sup>, *Lorenzo Borselli*<sup>11</sup>, *Olga Vigiak*<sup>3</sup>,  
11 *Michael Maerker*<sup>12</sup>, *Nigussie Haregeweyn*<sup>13</sup>, *Sofie De Geeter*<sup>1,2</sup>, *Wojciech Zgłobicki*<sup>14</sup>, *Charles*  
12 *Bielders*<sup>15</sup>, *Artemi Cerdà*<sup>16</sup>, *Christian Conoscenti*<sup>17</sup>, *Tomás de Figueiredo*<sup>18</sup>, *Bob Evans*<sup>19</sup>, *Valentin*  
13 *Golosov*<sup>20,21</sup>, *Ion Ionita*<sup>22</sup>, *Christos Karydas*<sup>23</sup>, *Adam Kertész*<sup>24,25</sup>, *Josef Krása*<sup>26</sup>, *Caroline Le*  
14 *Bouteiller*<sup>27</sup>, *Maria Radoane*<sup>28</sup>, *Ratko Ristić*<sup>29</sup>, *Svetla Rousseva*<sup>30</sup>, *Milos Stankoviansky*<sup>31</sup>, *Jannes*  
15 *Stolte*<sup>32</sup>, *Christian Stolz*<sup>33</sup>, *Rebecca Bartley*<sup>34</sup>, *Scott Wilkinson*<sup>35</sup>, *Ben Jarihani*<sup>36,37</sup>, *Jean Poesen*<sup>2,14</sup>

16  
17 <sup>1</sup> University of Liege, Department of Geography (U.R. SPHERES), Clos Mercator 3, 4000 Liège, Belgium

18 <sup>2</sup> KU Leuven, Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Celestijnenlaan 200E, 3001 Heverlee, Belgium

19 \* Corresponding Author: [matthias.vanmaercke@uliege.be](mailto:matthias.vanmaercke@uliege.be)

20 <sup>3</sup> European Commission Joint Research Centre (JRC), Ispra (VA), Italy

21 <sup>4</sup> University of Córdoba, Department of Agronomy, Ctra. Nacional IV km.396, 14071 Córdoba, Spain

22 <sup>5</sup> University of Córdoba, Department of Rural Engineering, Ctra. Nacional IV km.396, 14071 Córdoba, Spain

23 <sup>6</sup> GFZ German Research Centre for Geosciences, Section Remote Sensing and Geoinformatics, Telegrafenberg, 14473 Potsdam, Germany

24 <sup>7</sup> University of Pavia, Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Via Ferrata, 1, 27100 Pavia, Italy.

25 <sup>8</sup> Kangwon National University, Department of Biological Environment, Chuncheon 24341, Republic of Korea.

26 <sup>9</sup> Istituto di Ricerca per la Protezione Idrogeologica, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Via della Madonna Alta 126, 06128 Perugia, Italia

27 <sup>10</sup> Public University of Navarre, Department of Engineering, IS-FOOD Institute (Innovation & Sustainable Development in Food Chain),  
28 Campus de Arrosadía, 31006 Pamplona, Navarre, Spain

29 <sup>11</sup> Universidad Autónoma de San Luis Potosí, Institute of Geology, Av. Dr. Manuel Nava 5, 78240 San Luis Potosí, Mexico

30 <sup>12</sup> Università degli Studi di Pavia, Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Via Ferrata 1, 27100 Pavia, Italy

31 <sup>13</sup> International Platform for Dryland Research and Education, Tottori University, Tottori 680-0001, Japan

32 <sup>14</sup> Maria-Curie Skłodowska University, Faculty of Earth Sciences and Spatial Management, Krasnicka 2D, 20-718, Lublin, Poland

33 <sup>15</sup> Earth and Life Institute – Environmental Sciences, Université catholique de Louvain, Croix du sud 2, L7.05.02, 1348 Louvain-la-Neuve,  
34 Belgium

35 <sup>16</sup> Soil Erosion and Degradation Research Group. Department of Geography, Valencia University, Blasco Ibáñez, 28, 46010 Valencia, Spain

36 <sup>17</sup> University of Palermo, Department of Earth and Marine Sciences, Via Archirafi 22, 90123 Palermo, Italy

37 <sup>18</sup> Mountain Research Centre (CIMO), Instituto Politécnico de Bragança, Campus de Santa Apolónia, 5300-253 Bragança, Portugal

38 <sup>19</sup> Anglia Ruskin University, Global Sustainability Institute, East Road, Cambridge CB1 IPT, United Kingdom

39 <sup>20</sup> Lomonosov Moscow State University, Faculty of Geography, Leninskie Gory 1, 119991, Moscow, Russia

40 <sup>21</sup> Russian Academy of Science, Institute of Geography, Staromonetnyi lane., 29, 119017, Moscow, Russia

41 <sup>22</sup> Alexandru Ioan Cuza University, Department of Geography, Carol I Blvd. 24, 700505, Iași, Romania

42 <sup>23</sup> Remote Sensing Engineer, Mesimeri P.O. Box 413, 57500 Epanomi, Greece

43 <sup>24</sup> Research Center for Astronomy and Earth Sciences, Geographical Institute, H-1112 Budapest, Budaörsi út 45, Hungary

44 <sup>25</sup> Eszterházy Károly University, Institute of Geography and Environmental Sciences, H.3300 Eger, Eszterházy tér 1, Hungary

- 45 <sup>26</sup> *CTU In Prague, Department of Landscape Water Conservation, Faculty of Civil Engineering, Thakurova 7, 166 29 Prague 6, Czech*  
46 *Republic*
- 47 <sup>27</sup> *Université Grenoble Alpes, INRAE UR ETNA, 38400 Saint Martin d'Herès, France*
- 48 <sup>28</sup> *Stefan cel Mare University, Department of Geography, Universităţii,13, 720229, Suceava, Romania*
- 49 <sup>29</sup> *University of Belgrade, Faculty of Forestry, Kneza Višeslava 1, 11030 Belgrade, Serbia*
- 50 <sup>30</sup> *Nikola Poushkarov Institute of Soil Science, Agrotechnologies and Plant Protection, Department of Soil Physics, Erosion and Biota,*  
51 *Shosse Bankya Str. 7, 1331 Sofia, Bulgaria*
- 52 <sup>31</sup> *Comenius University in Bratislava, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Department of Physical Geography and Geoecology, Mlynská dolina,*  
53 *Ilkovičova 6, 842 15 Bratislava 4, Slovakia*
- 54 <sup>32</sup> *Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research (NIBIO), Ås, Norway*
- 55 <sup>33</sup> *Europe University of Flensburg, Department of Biology and its Didactics (Physical Geography), Auf dem Campus 1, 24943 Flensburg,*  
56 *Germany*
- 57 <sup>34</sup> *CSIRO Land and Water, Ecosciences Precinct, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia*
- 58 <sup>35</sup> *CSIRO Land and Water, Clunies Ross Street, Black Mountain 2601, Canberra, Australia*
- 59 <sup>36</sup> *University of Central Asia, Mountain Societies Research Institute, Khorog, Tajikistan*
- 60 <sup>37</sup> *University of the Sunshine Coast, Sustainability Research Centre, 90 Sippy Downs Drive, Australia*

61

## 62 **Abstract**

63 Soil erosion is generally recognized as the dominant process of land degradation. The formation and  
64 expansion of gullies is often a highly significant process of soil erosion. However, our ability to assess  
65 and simulate gully erosion and its impacts remains very limited. This is especially so at regional to  
66 continental scales. As a result, gullying is often overlooked in policies and land and catchment  
67 management strategies. Nevertheless, significant progress has been made over the past decades. Based  
68 on a review of >590 scientific articles and policy documents, we provide a state-of-the-art on our  
69 ability to monitor, model and manage gully erosion at regional to continental scales. In this review we  
70 discuss the relevance and need of assessing gully erosion at regional to continental scales (section 1);  
71 current methods to monitor gully erosion as well as pitfalls and opportunities to apply them at larger  
72 scales (section 2); field-based gully erosion research conducted in Europe and European Russia  
73 (section 3); model approaches to simulate gully erosion and its contribution to catchment sediment  
74 yields at large scales (section 4); data products that can be used for such simulations (section 5); and  
75 currently existing policy tools and needs to address the problem of gully erosion (section 6). Section 7  
76 formulates a series of recommendations for further research and policy development, based on this  
77 review. While several of these sections have a strong focus on Europe, most of our findings and  
78 recommendations are of global significance.

79

80 **Keywords:** gully erosion, gully initiation, gully expansion, sediment yield, measuring, modelling,  
81 prediction, regional, continental, Europe, spatial data, policy

82

## 83 **1. Introduction**

### 84 *1.1 The relevance of gully erosion*

85 Soil erosion is globally recognized as the most dominant process of land degradation (e.g.  
86 Montanarella et al. 2016; Pennock, 2019). Most efforts to understand and quantify soil erosion by  
87 water have focussed on sheet and rill erosion (e.g. Renard et al., 1997; Montgomery, 2007; Maetens et  
88 al., 2012a; de Vente et al., 2013; Borrelli et al., 2017a). Nonetheless, numerous studies have  
89 highlighted the fact that also gully erosion is a key concern in many regions worldwide (Poesen et al.,  
90 2003; Valentin et al., 2005; Vanmaercke et al., 2011; García-Ruiz et al., 2017; Sidle et al., 2019).  
91 Overall, gully erosion is the formation and subsequent expansion of erosional channels in the soil as a  
92 result of concentrated water flow (Poesen et al., 2003). Gully dimensions can vary over several orders  
93 of magnitudes (e.g. Vanmaercke et al. 2016; Dube et al. 2020). However, conventionally a gully is  
94 distinguished from a rill based on a critical cross-sectional area of at least one square foot, i.e. the size  
95 of a channel that can no longer be erased via normal tillage operations (Poesen et al., 2003). An upper  
96 limit for gully dimensions has not been clearly defined yet.

97 Gullies are often associated with a wide range of on-site and off-site impacts. On-site impacts include  
98 the direct loss of land, trees and crops as well as reduced trafficability. These limit opportunities for  
99 agriculture and other land uses (e.g. Poesen et al., 2003; Valentin et al., 2005). Gullies can also cause  
100 significant damage to roads, buildings and other infrastructure. In severe cases, such destructions may  
101 claim significant numbers of casualties (e.g. Guerra et al., 2007; Makanzu Imwangana et al., 2015). In  
102 many regions, gully erosion contributes to significant soil losses and reduced soil quality (Poesen et  
103 al., 1996; 2003; Ionita, 2006; Haregeweyn et al., 2008; Xu et al., 2016; Hayas et al., 2017a),  
104 threatening the long-term sustainability of food production and other ecosystem services (e.g.  
105 Montgomery, 2007). Gullies can also significantly alter surface and subsurface hillslope hydrology.  
106 For example, their presence can lead to a more efficient water evacuation and, in some cases, lower  
107 water tables. In dry environments, this can result in significantly lower crop yields in areas bordering  
108 gullies (e.g. Frankl et al., 2016; Poesen, 2018) and reduced biomass production rates over larger  
109 spatial scales (e.g. Avni, 2005), contributing to desertification. In addition, gullies can initiate or  
110 aggravate other erosion processes, including soil piping (Bernatak-Jakiel & Poesen, 2018) and  
111 landsliding (e.g. Ionita et al., 2015a). As a result of such impacts, gully erosion can also become a  
112 significant driver of land use changes (e.g. Bakker et al., 2005; Valentin et al., 2005; Zgłobicki et al.  
113 2015a). In extreme cases, gully erosion can even transform productive land into badland areas  
114 (Cánovas et al., 2017; Torri et al., 2018a).

115 Potential off-site impacts of gully erosion include changes in catchment hydrology, such as lower river  
116 baseflows and higher peak runoff discharges (e.g. Martineli Costa et al., 2007). Given their often high  
117 erosion rates, gullies can also be a major sediment source. Where they occur, gullies can easily

118 account for 20-80% of the average catchment sediment yield (e.g. [Poesen et al., 1996; 2003;](#)  
119 [Vanmaercke et al., 2012](#)). Furthermore, gullies can indirectly contribute to sediment loads by  
120 increasing the runoff and sediment connectivity between upland areas, valley bottoms and river  
121 networks or lakes ([Poesen et al., 2003](#)). These higher sediment loads and increased connectivity can  
122 result in a plethora of problems, including (muddy) floods (e.g. [Verstraeten & Poesen, 1999](#)), reservoir  
123 capacity losses due to sediment deposition (e.g. [Haregeweyn et al., 2006](#)), channel aggradation (e.g.  
124 [Benda et al., 2003](#)) and reduced water quality (e.g. [Owens et al., 2005](#)). As such, gully erosion is a  
125 great concern in many regions worldwide ([Valentin et al., 2005; Poesen, 2018](#)). It is a key process of  
126 land degradation and desertification ([Vanmaercke et al., 2011a](#)), posing a significant threat to various  
127 ecosystems and ecosystem services (e.g. [Kroon et al., 2012; 2016](#)).

128 Given these impacts and concerns, land use and catchment management strategies are needed that  
129 allow the prevention and mitigation of gully erosion and its impacts (e.g. [Poesen et al. 2003; 2018](#)).  
130 Nevertheless, controlling gully erosion is often complex and costly and typically requires a catchment-  
131 wide approach ([Golosov & Belyaev, 2013](#)). Conventional erosion control measures aimed at reducing  
132 sheet and rill erosion on hillslopes are often insufficient and specific interventions, such as the  
133 installation of check dams or revegetation within the gully channel, are often required. Successfully  
134 implementing such measures is usually very challenging, due to their risk of failure, their need for  
135 maintenance, feedback mechanisms like the ‘clear water’ effect, but also their often high associated  
136 costs (e.g. [Stokes et al., 2014; Frankl et al., 2016; Ayele et al., 2018; Lucas-Borja et al. 2018; Rey et](#)  
137 [al., 2019; Bartley et al., 2020; Frankl et al., 2021](#)).

138 Nevertheless, it is worth noting that gullies can sometimes also create interesting opportunities and  
139 positive outcomes. When well managed, they can become productive and biodiverse hotspots that play  
140 a key role as ecological corridors ([Romero-Díaz et al., 2019](#)). Likewise, gully channels can become  
141 significant sediment traps and fill-up over time, especially when they are well vegetated (e.g.  
142 [Vanwallegem et al., 2005c; Lanckriet al., 2015; Molina et al., 2009](#)). Furthermore, they can be of  
143 significant geo-archeological value, providing important insight into (pre-)historic land use and human  
144 occupation (e.g. [Dotterweich et al., 2003; 2012; Vanwallegem et al., 2003; Torri et al., 2018a;](#)  
145 [Maerker et al., 2019](#)). As such, they are generally seen by the scientific community as a key landform  
146 to understand the environmental change and soil erosion risks and they can play an important role in  
147 raising general awareness about these issues (e.g. [Poesen et al. 2003; Frankl et al., 2011; Zgłobicki et](#)  
148 [al., 2015b; 2019](#)). Given their great visibility they can also help in raising awareness on erosion  
149 problems (e.g. [Bielders et al., 2003; Zegeye et al., 2010](#)). Because of their often great esthetical value  
150 or spectacular nature, several gullied areas and badlands even have large potential as geoheritage sites  
151 ([Zgłobickiet al., 2018](#)).

152

153 ***1.2. The challenge of assessing gully erosion at regional to continental scales***

154 Developing appropriate gully erosion prevention and remediation strategies requires a thorough  
155 understanding of its dynamics and controlling factors. Gully erosion has already received a lot of  
156 research attention over the past century (Castillo & Gomez, 2016). This led to valuable insights on the  
157 formation and expansion of gullies, their contribution to sediment loads and their potential  
158 remediation. This research also demonstrated the sensitivity of gully erosion to land use/land cover  
159 (e.g. Prosser & Slade, 1994; Poesen et al., 2003; Torri and Poesen, 2014) and rainfall intensity (e.g.  
160 Vanmaercke et al., 2016; Hayas et al., 2017b). Globally ongoing land use/land cover changes that have  
161 a significant effect on sheet and rill erosion (Borrelli et al., 2017a) therefore probably also strongly  
162 impact gully erosion rates. Likewise, climate change and in particular increases in rainfall intensities  
163 (e.g. Polade et al., 2014) are likely to further intensify gully erosion rates (e.g. Nearing et al., 2004; Li  
164 & Fang, 2016; Vanmaercke et al., 2016; Panagos et al., 2017). In order to address these challenges,  
165 there is a need for tools and models that can quantify the current rates and impacts of gully erosion and  
166 assess the effect of potential climate and land use change scenarios (e.g. Poesen, 2018; Pennock,  
167 2019). However, our ability to simulate gully erosion and its impacts remains currently limited (Jetten  
168 et al., 2003; Merrit et al., 2003; Poesen et al., 2011; Vanmaercke et al., 2016; Bennett & Wells, 2019;  
169 Sidle et al. 2019), particularly at regional to continental scales (e.g. de Vente et al., 2013; Poesen,  
170 2018). Insights at these scales are essential for the development of adequate and targeted land and  
171 catchment management strategies.

172 These difficulties to simulate and quantify gully erosion at regional to continental scales arise from  
173 several causes. First, there is a wide variety of gully types and sizes (Figure 1). Examples include  
174 ephemeral gullies in cropland (e.g. Valcarcel et al., 2003), (pre-)historic gullies under forest (e.g.  
175 Dotterweich et al., 2003; Vanwalleghem et al., 2003), permanent gullies in rangeland (e.g. Gomez-  
176 Gutiérrez et al., 2009a), valley bottom gullies in alluvial planes (e.g. Amare et al., 2019), bank gullies  
177 (i.e. gullies forming in earth banks such as river banks, agricultural terraces, lynchets or sunken lane  
178 banks; e.g. Vandekerckhove et al., 2000; Poesen et al., 2003), large gullies in urban environments (e.g.  
179 Guerra et al. 2007; Makanzu Imwangana et al., 2015), sunken lanes (or road gullies; e.g. De Geeter et  
180 al., 2020) and gullies in badland areas (e.g. Nadal-Romero et al., 2015). Furthermore, the formation  
181 and expansion of gullies typically involve a range of subprocesses, including the initial incision of a  
182 flow channel by concentrated runoff and the formation of a gully headcut (e.g. Oostwoud Wijdenes et  
183 al., 1999), gully headcut retreat (Vanmaercke et al., 2016), gully widening and deepening (e.g. Hayas  
184 et al., 2019), mass movements (e.g. Zegeye et al., 2020), fluting (Poesen et al., 2002), piping or tunnel  
185 erosion (Bernatak-Jakiel and Poesen, 2018), sediment transport and sediment deposition (e.g.  
186 Vanwalleghem et al., 2005c). The relative importance of these subprocesses depends on the type of  
187 gully, its environmental conditions, but also on the age of the gully (e.g. Oostwoud Wijdenes et al.,  
188 1999; Sidorchuk et al., 2001; Poesen et al., 2006; Sidorchuk, 2006; Frankl et al. 2021). In addition, and

189 as a result of these complexities, gully erosion is also characterized by an important degree of  
190 stochasticity (e.g. [Montgomery & Dietrich, 1994](#); [Prosser & Abernethy, 1996](#)). While significant  
191 advancements have been made over the past decades, our understanding of these processes, their  
192 interactions and their numerous potential controlling factors remains limited ([Poesen et al., 2011](#); [de](#)  
193 [Vente et al., 2013](#); [Vanmaercke et al., 2016](#)).

194 From the aforementioned points it also becomes clear that the simulation of gully erosion at larger  
195 scales requires significant amounts of data. These include input data on relevant environmental  
196 controlling factors (i.e. topography, soil characteristics, climate/weather conditions and land use/  
197 cover/management) but also observations on gully occurrence, dimensions and erosion rates to  
198 calibrate and validate models. Although several studies have attempted to model gully erosion at local  
199 scales, applying these models over larger areas is mostly impossible due to data constraints (e.g.  
200 [Poesen et al., 2011](#); [de Vente et al., 2013](#); [Poesen, 2018](#)). Furthermore, the environmental factors that  
201 need to be considered can vary depending on the study area and gully type. For example, valley  
202 bottom gullies are often linked to the presence of dispersive soils or specific conditions in subsurface  
203 hydrology ([Imeson & Kwaad, 1980](#); [Brooks et al., 2009](#); [Amare et al. 2019](#)). In other areas,  
204 seismic/tectonic activity seems to exert an important control on gully erosion (e.g. [Cox et al., 2010](#);  
205 [Marden et al., 2018](#)). Also farming practices like tillage or parcellation patterns can play a key role in  
206 the formation of gullies ([Poesen et al. 1996](#); [Gordon et al., 2008](#); [Zgłobicki & Baran-Zgłobicka 2011](#)).  
207 This large variation of controlling factors, subprocesses and their interactions further hampers the  
208 development and application of (process-based) gully erosion models at regional to continental scales.  
209 Finally, given its threshold-dependent nature, gully erosion is typically a highly erratic process,  
210 characterized by a very large temporal variability (e.g. [Vandekerckhove et al. 2001b](#); [Vanmaercke et](#)  
211 [al., 2016](#); [Hayas et al., 2017b](#)). Hence, identifying and constraining the key factors controlling gully  
212 erosion requires data on gully dynamics, land use, land management and weather conditions that are  
213 sufficiently detailed over long periods.



214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

**Figure 1:** Illustration of different gully types across the world. **(a)** Ephemeral gully formed in a bare potato field with ridges and furrows (Neuville en Condroz, Belgium, May 2018; Photo: J. Poesen). **(b)** Historic gully under forest (Neigembos, Belgium, August 2013; Photo: M. Vanmaercke). **(c)** Permanent gully under rangeland (Burdekin catchment, Queensland, Australia, July 2019; Photo: M. Vanmaercke). **(d)** Permanent gully under grassland (Guder, Ethiopia, August 2017; Photo: M. Vanmaercke). **(e)** Permanent gully in a valley bottom (Moldova Province, Romania, May 2011; Photo: J. Poesen). **(f)** Bank gully formed in a sunken lane bank (Landen, Belgium, April 2019; Photo: J. Poesen). **(g)** Urban mega-gully that destroyed multiple houses (Kinshasa, D.R. Congo, November 2019; Photo: M. Vanmaercke). **(h)** Gullies formed in a badland area (near Quazvin, Iran, October 2014; Photo: M. Vanmaercke).

223

### 224 *1.3. Scope and overview of this review*

225 The previous subsections reveal that there is an important need for tools and models that allow  
226 quantifying and predicting gully erosion at regional (e.g. >10 000 km<sup>2</sup>), continental and even global  
227 scales. Presently, no approaches can do this. However, important advancements have been made in  
228 this regard. These include a better understanding of gully erosion processes, novel model approaches  
229 and mapping techniques and the development of new high-resolution datasets. The objective of this  
230 review is to provide a state of the art of our ability to monitor, model and manage gully erosion at  
231 regional to continental scales. From this we aim to identify key research and policy gaps, but also  
232 opportunities and pathways to address this problem. The main focus area of this paper is Europe.  
233 However, the scope and relevance of this paper extend to other continents as well.

234 **Section 2** reviews remote-sensing and field approaches to measure and monitor gully properties and  
235 their dynamics. We discuss the limitations and potential of these methods with a focus on their  
236 application over larger areas. **Section 3** provides an overview of past field-based gully-erosion  
237 research in Europe and European Russia. This to provide an overview of available data and  
238 observations that may be useful for further model development, but also to identify current research  
239 focuses and knowledge gaps. In **section 4**, we discuss modelling approaches used to simulate various  
240 relevant aspects of gully erosion (gully occurrence, gully expansion and the contribution of gullies to  
241 catchment sediment yields). Also here, our focus lies on the applicability of these approaches at  
242 regional to continental scales. **Section 5** complements this objective by providing an overview of  
243 currently available GIS datasets that may be used as input for such models. We concentrate on datasets  
244 that are available for Europe or have a global coverage. **Section 6** discusses to what extent  
245 environmental management policies and frameworks already account for the challenges posed by  
246 gully erosion (with a focus on Europe). **Section 7** synthesizes our key findings into a list of key  
247 recommendations with respect to the monitoring, modelling and managing of gully erosion at larger  
248 scales.

249

## 250 **2. Assessing gully erosion through monitoring**

251 Observations on the occurrence of gullies, their dimensions and their dynamics are essential to  
252 quantify gully erosion rates, to identify the factors that control them and to develop and evaluate  
253 predictive models (cf. **Section 4**). In addition, such measurements are indispensable to assess the  
254 effectiveness of gully control measures (e.g. [Frankl et al., 2013; 2021; Bartley et al., 2020](#)). Here we  
255 review and discuss different methods to monitor the presence gullies (cf. **section 2.1**), their properties  
256 (cf. **section 2.2**) and their dynamics (cf. **section 2.3**), in particular at regional to continental scales.

257



258 **2.1. Assessing the presence or absence of gullies**

259 Especially at larger scales, time and labour constraints often limit the accuracy and level of detail of  
260 gully inventories. Nonetheless, inventories that simply record the ‘presence’ or ‘absence’ of gullies  
261 rather than their precise outlines can already greatly help in identifying problem areas and guiding  
262 policy decisions. Such approach has been followed in various regions, including Portugal (Vandaele et  
263 al., 1997), Belgium (Nachtergaele & Poesen, 1999), Ethiopia (Frankl et al. 2011), the USA (e.g.  
264 Bernard et al., 2010), Spain (e.g. Selkimäki and González-Olabarria, 2017), the European Union  
265 (Orgiazzi et al., 2018) and Australia (e.g. Hughes and Prosser, 2012; Darr and Pringle, 2017). This  
266 presence or absence can be assessed based on field surveys, aerial/satellite photo interpretation and/or  
267 remote sensing analyses. For the latter, the presence of vegetation or snow can hamper successful  
268 detection (e.g. Marzloff & Poesen 2009). Likewise, given that gullies can disappear or fill in over  
269 time, such inventories can be strongly time-dependent. This is especially a concern for ephemeral  
270 gullies, which are often filled in by ploughing shortly after the rain event that triggered them.  
271 Assessments based on infrequent surveys can thus severely underestimate the occurrence of ephemeral  
272 gullies (e.g. Nachtergaele & Poesen, 1999), and lead to high levels of error (Kuhnert et al., 2010).  
273 Furthermore, such inventories strongly depend on the size of the spatial units in which the presence or  
274 absence of gullies is recorded (e.g. parcels, catchments, grids of fixed dimensions).

275 Creating detailed inventories of gully presence at high resolution can be very labour-intensive (e.g.  
276 one person-month for a 3,000 km<sup>2</sup> area at a 100m pixel resolution; Darr and Pringle, 2017). Zhao et al.  
277 (2016) employed an alternative approach to estimate gully densities. Rather than systematically  
278 mapping entire areas, they assessed for a large number of random points whether or not the point was  
279 located inside a gully. The fraction of points located within a gully thus provides an estimate of the  
280 areal gully density. Such crude but fast proxy can be used for meaningful empirical analyses, e.g. to  
281 explore correlations between gully densities and catchment sediment yields (Zhao et al., 2016).  
282 Overall, complete assessments or random sampling procedures provide the advantage that mapping  
283 efforts are unbiased. In contrast, many existing gully occurrence studies focus on gully-prone areas  
284 and are therefore often unrepresentative at regional to continental scales.

285 A specific type of gully presence/absence inventories are maps that indicate the position of individual  
286 gully heads (e.g. Vandekerckhove et al., 1998; 2000b; Torri and Poesen, 2014; Hayas et al. 2017b).  
287 Since gully initiation and expansion are strongly controlled by local topographic and environmental  
288 conditions, such inventories are very useful for modelling purposes (cf. section 4). However, since  
289 their construction is often labour-intensive, they typically remains limited to local study areas (Torri  
290 and Poesen, 2014). Nevertheless, the growing availability of high-resolution remote sensing imagery  
291 and digital elevation models (cf. section 5) in combination with the development of (semi-) automatic  
292 gully detection procedures will likely increase the availability of such inventories at regional to  
293 continental scales.

294

## 295 *2.2. Assessing gully properties*

296 For some regions, more detailed inventories of gullies and their characteristics are available over large  
297 areas. An overview of such inventories for Europe is given in [section 3](#). Examples outside Europe  
298 include parts of Queensland (Australia; e.g. [Brooks et al., 2009](#)) and South Africa (e.g. [Mararakanye  
299 & Le Roux, 2012](#)). Most of these inventories represent gullies as either linear features (e.g. [Rysin et  
300 al., 2017a;b](#)) or as polygons (e.g. [Saxton et al., 2012](#); [Shellberg et al., 2016](#)). They are mostly  
301 constructed by manually mapping gully extent from (historical) monoscopic/stereoscopic aerial  
302 photographs (e.g. [Knight et al., 2007](#)). More recent examples made use of high resolution DEMs  
303 and/or high resolution remote sensing images in combination with classification procedures that are  
304 increasingly automated, accurate and computationally efficient (e.g. [Thommeret et al., 2010](#); [Castillo  
305 et al., 2014a](#); [Shruthi et al., 2014](#); [Fiorucci et al., 2015](#); [Shabibi et al., 2019](#); [Walker et al., 2020](#)).  
306 Evidently, such gully inventories allow for more detailed analyses. Characteristics like gully-head  
307 locations (cf. [section 2.1](#)) may be extracted from them relatively easily (e.g. [Hayas et al., 2017b](#)). They  
308 also allow more precise assessments of the areal and/or linear gully density.

309 However, such inventories also come with limitations. Digitizing gullies from aerial photos or remote  
310 sensing products often involves significant uncertainties. For example, [Maugnard et al. \(2014\)](#) showed  
311 that mapping features of ephemeral gullies remains to a large extent subjective. Furthermore, their  
312 construction is generally very labour-intensive, resulting in important trade-offs between the size of  
313 the study area, the level of detail and the labour investment required (e.g. [Mararakanye & Le Roux,  
314 2012](#); [Golosov et al., 2018](#)). Key elements in this are the image resolution and/or the mapping altitude  
315 (i.e. the difference between the altitude of the camera and the surface elevation) used but also whether  
316 gullies are mapped as linear features or polygons. (Semi-)automatic detection procedures offer  
317 promising perspectives here. They are typically based on high-resolution multi-spectral images (e.g.  
318 [Shruthi et al., 2011](#)) and/or high-resolution digital elevation models (e.g. [Thommeret et al., 2010](#);  
319 [Shabibi et al., 2019](#); [Walker et al., 2020](#)). Such imagery has become increasingly available at regional  
320 to continental scales. Nonetheless, most of the current applications remain limited to relatively small  
321 scales. The potential of these techniques needs to be further explored. Another promising option may  
322 be to optimize sampling protocols to manually inventorize gullies. This can be done, by stratifying  
323 areas in terms of ancillary information such as slope, land use or soil type (e.g. [Minasny and  
324 McBratney, 2006](#)) or by using a (semi-)random sampling procedure of smaller sites to be mapped (e.g.  
325 [Vanmaercke et al., 2020](#)).

326 Also the widths, cross-sectional areas and, by extent, the total gully volumes are often of interest.  
327 Gully top-widths can typically be derived from aerial or satellite imagery (e.g. [Nachtergaele et al.,  
328 2002a](#); [Hayas et al., 2017a](#)). However, gully floor-widths are typically hard to measure from such

329 imagery (Giménez et al., 2009). The top-widths may be significantly larger than the gully floor-  
330 widths, especially for older gullies or gullies formed in soils with little cohesion (e.g. Hayas et al.,  
331 2019). Nonetheless, gully floor-width and hydraulic radius are often of greater geomorphic relevance  
332 as they relate more directly to the maximum runoff discharges passing through the gully (e.g.  
333 Nachtergaele et al., 2002a; Vanwallegem et al., 2005b).

334 Also gully cross-sectional areas are difficult to quantify based on aerial photos or high resolution  
335 satellite images. Nonetheless, they are a key prerequisite to estimate the volumes of gully systems  
336 (Casalí et al., 2015; Castillo et al., 2019). Therefore they are often obtained through field  
337 measurements (e.g. Nachtergaele et al., 2001a;b). An uncertainty assessment by Castillo et al. (2012)  
338 showed that errors on individually measured cross-sections are overall relatively limited (3-15%).  
339 Extrapolating these cross-sectional areas to estimate gully volumes typically generates larger  
340 uncertainties. These depend on the gully length, its sinuosity and in particular the number of cross-  
341 sections surveyed. Quantifying gully volumes with an acceptable degree of uncertainty (10-20%)  
342 typically requires ten or more cross-sections per gully (Castillo et al., 2012). This can pose challenges  
343 when aiming to quantify gully erosion volumes over larger areas. Fortunately, gully cross-sectional  
344 areas are typically strongly correlated to their top-width (e.g. Frankl et al., 2013; Vanmaercke et al.,  
345 2016), which can be assessed via remote sensing. It is often feasible to develop robust empirical  
346 relationships between gully top-width and cross-sectional areas, based on a relatively limited amount  
347 of field surveys. These relationships can then be used to estimate gully volumes with acceptable  
348 uncertainties (e.g. Fiorucci et al., 2015; Hayas et al. 2017a). One concern with this approach is that the  
349 cross-sectional shapes evolve over time, e.g. from a rectangular to a more trapezoidal shape (e.g.  
350 Vanwallegem et al. 2005b; Hayas et al., 2019). Hence, applying such a (time-specific) relationship to  
351 assess gully volumes over longer time periods may induce further uncertainties and biases.

352 The challenge to estimate gully volumes from 2D imagery is partly rendered obsolete by new  
353 techniques. Airborne LIDAR instruments, for example, allow mapping the morphology and volume of  
354 gully systems (e.g. James et al., 2007; Eustace et al., 2009; Perroy et al., 2010; Goodwin et al., 2017).  
355 The method, albeit expensive (Castillo et al., 2012), is relatively fast and typically allows to construct  
356 digital terrain models of gully systems with an accuracy of some centimeters to decimeters. Recently  
357 developed Structure from Motion (SfM) techniques offer a promising and cheaper alternative, with  
358 accuracies and precisions that are similar to LIDAR or in some cases even superior (e.g. Castillo et al.,  
359 2012; Gómez-Gutiérrez et al., 2014; Clapuyt et al., 2016; Koci et al., 2017). The photographic surveys  
360 required to construct a SfM-based digital terrain model can be conducted either from the ground or  
361 through drone flights. They can be made with standard photo cameras, while freely available software  
362 exists to process the photos into a 3D model (e.g. Koci et al., 2017). Nonetheless, vegetation cover can  
363 form a significant constraint for assessing gully properties via SfM. Also, as with LIDAR, data  
364 acquisition typically is labour-intensive and the computer resources required to construct such a 3D

365 model currently remain considerable. Hence, most studies applying LIDAR or SfM to characterize  
366 gully systems cover only limited areas (e.g. [Eustace et al., 2009](#); [Perroy et al., 2010](#); [Castillo et al.,](#)  
367 [2012](#); [Kropacek et al. 2016](#); [Koci et al., 2017](#)). Increases in computational power and more efficient  
368 algorithms may make it feasible to apply these techniques at regional to continental scales in the near  
369 future ([Bennett and Wells, 2019](#)).

370 Apart from assessing gully dimensions, assessing whether gullies are stable or actively expanding is  
371 often of great relevance. While historic expansion of gullies is best assessed through repeated surveys  
372 (cf. [section 2.3](#)), this is not always possible. Furthermore, to target mitigation efforts, it is often  
373 required to identify the gullies that are currently active (e.g. [Whitford et al., 2010](#)). Some  
374 morphological characteristics can indicate whether a gully is likely active ([Oostwoud Wijdenes et al.,](#)  
375 [1999](#)). For example, (recently) active gully heads typically have sharp edges, a plunge pool, tension  
376 cracks, recently deposited sediments and flow marks. Stabilized gullies typically have smoother or  
377 rounded edges and vegetation re-growth on the gully head wall and at its foot ([Oostwoud Wijdenes et](#)  
378 [al., 2000](#)). However, such distinctions are not always detectable on aerial/satellite imagery. Several  
379 studies therefore assessed gully stability based on the vegetation cover inside the gully (e.g.  
380 [Vanwallegem et al., 2005c](#); [Makanzu Imwangana et al., 2015](#); [Golosov et al., 2018](#)). While such  
381 morphological or vegetation criteria can provide strong indications, it is important to note that they are  
382 not a guarantee for gully stability. Extreme weather events or significant land cover changes may  
383 reactivate gullies that have been stable for many years ([Vandekerckhove et al., 2001b](#)).

384 Likewise, classifying gullies into types (e.g. permanent, ephemeral, bank gully, valley-bottom and  
385 valley-side gully) is generally useful, as this may help understanding the causing mechanisms,  
386 potential erosion rates and optimal remediation strategies (e.g. [Amare et al., 2019](#); [Bartley et al.,](#)  
387 [2020](#)). Such classifications can be based on the dimensions, the landscape position and/or the land use  
388 type in which the gully occurs. However, while there is some agreement on different types of gullies  
389 (cf. [section 3](#)), no universal gully classification scheme currently exists. This limits the comparability  
390 of gully inventories and, by extent, gully erosion assessments at regional to continental scales. The  
391 development of systematic gully typologies, similar to those developed for landslides (e.g. [Cruden and](#)  
392 [Varnes, 1996](#)), may help address this issue.

393

### 394 **2.3. Assessing gully dynamics**

395 Various studies have assessed gully erosion rates through repeated field surveys or by determining the  
396 age of gullies through the analyses of tree roots, terrestrial photography, interviews, optical dating,  
397 sediment fingerprinting or other techniques (e.g. [Vandekerckhove et al., 2001a; 2003; Martinez-](#)  
398 [Casasnovas et al., 2004; Ionita, 2006; Nyssen et al., 2006; Marzloff et al., 2011; Frankl et al., 2012;](#)  
399 [Portenga et al., 2017; Bernatek-Jakiel & Wrońska-Wałach, 2018](#)). While such research can provide

400 key insights, they typically require intensive fieldwork and are therefore generally limited to specific  
401 gullies or small study areas. Efforts to understand gully erosion dynamics over larger areas therefore  
402 mainly rely on applying the techniques discussed above over different periods (e.g. Nachtergaele et al.,  
403 2002b, Vandekerckhove et al., 2003; Vanwallegem et al., 2005c; Marzloff and Poesen, 2009; Frankl  
404 et al., 2011; Yibeltal et al., 2019).

405 Such analyses based on available imagery typically face important limitations. A first one is the length  
406 of the observation period. Given its threshold-dependent nature, gully erosion is often a highly erratic  
407 process (e.g. Vandekerckhove et al., 2001b; Martinez-Casasnovas et al., 2004). For example, Hayas et  
408 al., (2017a) showed average gully erosion rates may vary up to a factor 60 over short (< 5 years)  
409 observation periods. A global review of observed gully headcut retreat rates indicated similar ranges of  
410 variability (Vanmaercke et al., 2016). Hence, average gully erosion rates derived from short  
411 observation periods are often subject to very important uncertainties. While these uncertainties  
412 generally remain poorly quantified, they may easily dwarf the uncertainties related to assessing gully  
413 properties (cf. section 2.2). These uncertainties are often asymmetric: gully erosion rates derived from  
414 short periods are more likely to underestimate the long-term average, but may in some cases result in  
415 severe overestimations (Vandekerckhove et al., 2003; Hayas et al., 2017a; Vanmaercke et al., 2016).

416 Apart from climatic variability, over- or underestimations strongly depend on the timing of the  
417 imagery. Permanent gullies often show the highest headcut retreat rates shortly after their formation,  
418 but then tend to stabilize over time (e.g. Nachtergaele et al., 2002b; Vanwallegem et al., 2005;  
419 Sidorchuk, 2006; Whitford et al., 2010; Vanmaercke et al., 2016; Makanzu Imwangana et al., 2015;  
420 Rysin, 1998). When gullies are already present on the first image of a series, this poses large  
421 challenges in reconstructing the long-term average erosion rate (Vanmaercke et al., 2016).  
422 Furthermore, gullies can expand through widening and deepening (e.g. Martinez-Casasnovas et al.,  
423 2004; Marzloff and Poesen, 2009). Research suggests that these processes become relatively more  
424 important in the later stages of gully development (e.g. Sidorchuk, 1999; Sidorchuk et al., 2003;  
425 Sidorchuk, 2006; Hayas et al., 2017a). Nonetheless, few studies have focused on these processes. As a  
426 result, they remain poorly quantified and understood (Whitford et al., 2010; Hayas et al., 2019).

427 Finally, also the timing and frequency of the imagery greatly affects the reliability. Long periods  
428 between images make it difficult to accurately assess the initiation of gullies and may lead to biases.  
429 This is especially a concern for ephemeral gullies in arable land. As many ephemeral gullies are  
430 ploughed away shortly after their formation, assessing their erosion rate based on infrequent imagery  
431 can strongly underestimate the actual rate (Nachtergaele & Poesen, 1999). Ideally, imagery should be  
432 acquired shortly after every significant rainstorm event. However, that is rarely possible and especially  
433 hard for large areas. The rise of satellite imagery products with high spatial, temporal and spectral  
434 resolutions in combination with (semi-)automatic detection procedures (e.g. Shruti et al., 2014) may  
435 help address this gap.

436 In conclusion, assessing reliable gully erosion rates at regional to continental scales remains difficult,  
437 especially at high temporal resolutions. Methodological challenges in both the detection (cf. [section](#)  
438 [2.1](#)) and characterization (cf. [section 2.2](#)) of gullies may induce significant uncertainties. New remote  
439 sensing products and (semi-)automatic detection procedures offer promising perspectives here.  
440 Nevertheless, especially the large temporal variability that characterizes gully erosion remains a major  
441 source of uncertainty. Accurately quantifying gully erosion rates therefore requires frequent imagery  
442 over sufficiently long time periods (e.g. decades). Historic (aerial) photographs can be crucial assets in  
443 this (e.g. [Nachtergaele and Poesen, 1999](#); [Frankl et al. 2011](#); [Golosov et al., 2018](#)). Nonetheless, such  
444 photographs are rarely available over large areas, are often difficult to access for scientists and their  
445 processing often remains very labour-intensive (e.g. [Guyassa et al., 2018](#)).

446

### 447 **3. Measurements on gully erosion in Europe: an overview**

448 As discussed above, field-based research is important for defining the locations, morphological  
449 characteristics, erosion processes, dynamics and controlling factors of gullies. To gain insights into the  
450 geographic distribution of field-based gully related research in Europe and European Russia, we  
451 conducted a detailed literature review. This review concentrated on research results published in peer-  
452 reviewed journals or in conference proceedings. Studies published in internal reports, MSc. or PhD.  
453 theses, or newspaper articles (i.e. grey literature) were not considered. As some research teams  
454 produced a large number of peer-reviewed papers about gullies in particular study areas, only the most  
455 relevant papers, considered to be representative for the study area, were selected. In total over [224](#)  
456 research papers have been selected ([Table 1](#)). [Figure 2](#) shows the spatial distribution of areas where  
457 permanent, ephemeral or bank gullies as well as gullies in badlands have been studied. Although a  
458 large number of papers report on various aspects of badlands, we only considered studies focusing on  
459 gully erosion in badlands.

460 Overall, gully erosion mainly received significant field-based research attention in some particular  
461 countries, i.e. Belgium, Germany, Italy, Spain, Romania and the UK. Most studies investigated  
462 permanent gullies in forests or rangelands (including badlands; [Figure 2a, Figure 2d](#)). Relatively  
463 fewer studies report on ephemeral gullies, which are typically observed after erosive periods in  
464 cropland. As ephemeral gullies are filled in by tillage or land leveling operations shortly after their  
465 formation, these gullies are also more difficult to study. Although quite common in rural areas with a  
466 rolling or steep topography, bank gullies forming at river banks, agricultural terraces, lynchets or  
467 sunken lane banks ([Poesen et al., 2003](#)) have also received less attention ([Figure 2c](#)).

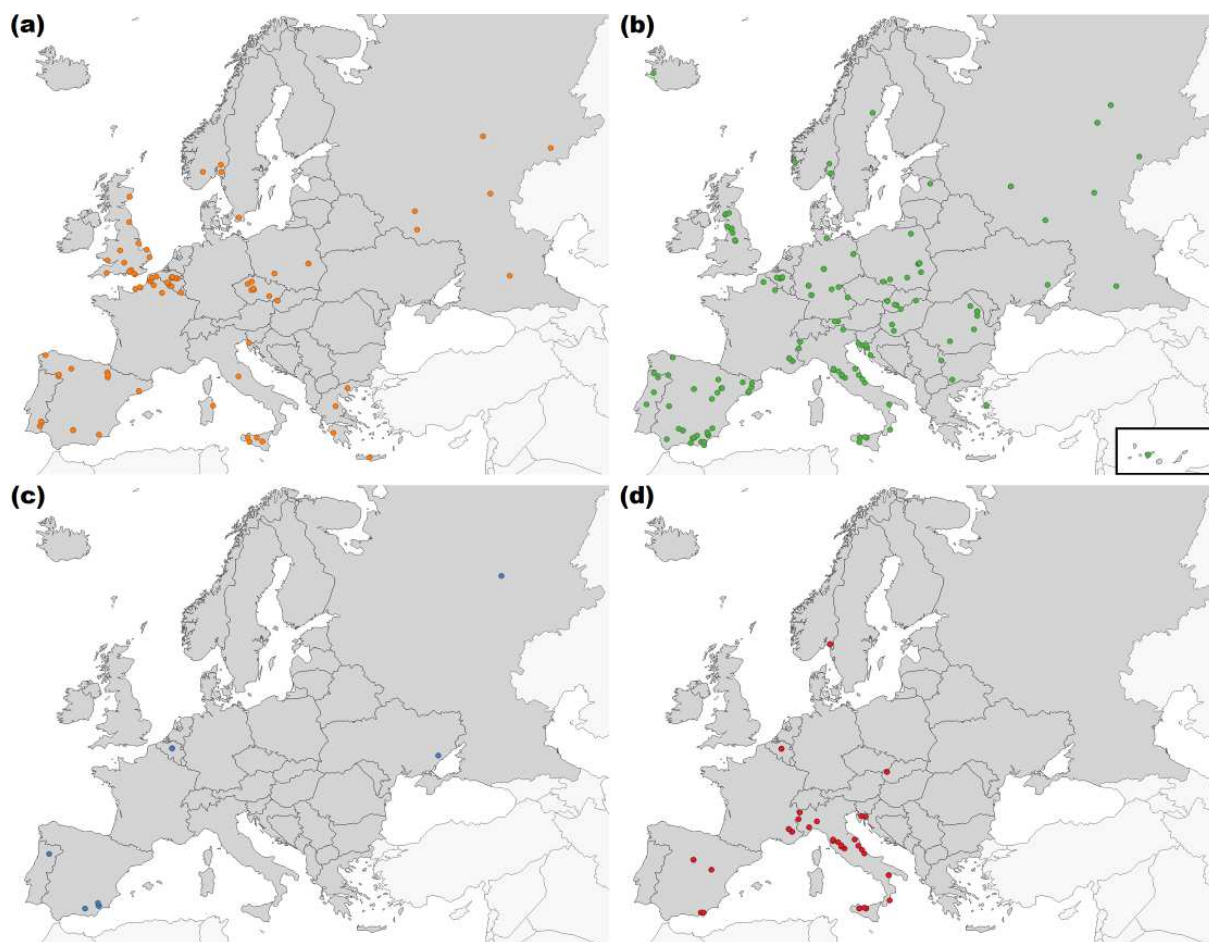
**Table 1:** Overview of gully erosion research in Europe and European Russia.

| Country        | Ephemeral Gullies   | Permanent Gullies   | Bank Gullies  | Gullies in Badlands  |
|----------------|---|---|---|--|
| Austria        | N.A.  | Sass et al. (2012)  | N.A.  | N.A.   |
| Belgium        | Govers & Poesen (1988); Vandaele & Poesen (1995); Poesen et al. (1996); Vandaele & Poesen (1996); Vandaele & Poesen (1997); Desmet et al. (1999); Nachtergaele & Poesen (1999); Takken et al. (1999); Steegen et al. (2000); Gyssels et al. (2002); Gyssels & Poesen (2003); Vanwallegghem et al. (2005a); Evrard et al. (2007); Knapen & Poesen (2010); Maignard et al. (2014a); Maignard et al. (2014b) | Arnould-De Bontridder & Paulis (1966); De Ploey (1977); Langohr & Sanders (1985); Gullentops (1992); Poesen et al. (2003); Vanwallegghem et al. (2003); Vanwallegghem et al. (2005a); Vanwallegghem et al. (2005b); Vanwallegghem et al. (2005c); Vanwallegghem et al. (2006); Schotmans et al. (2015)  | Poesen (1989); Poesen et al. (1996); Poesen et al. (2003); Frankl et al. (2015) | Gullentops (1992); Vanwallegghem et al. (2003); Vanwallegghem et al. (2006)  |
| Bulgaria       | N.A.  | Malinov & Ilieva (2017)   | N.A.  | N.A.   |
| Croatia        | N.A.  | Faivre et al. (2011); Gulam et al. (2018); Domazetović et al. (2019); Domlija et al. (2019)   | N.A.  | Gulam et al. (2018); Domlija et al. (2019)   |
| Czech Republic | Báčová & Krása (2016); Dumbrovsky et al. (2019)   | Tichavský et al. (2018)   | N.A.  | N.A.   |
| France         | Auzet et al. (1993); Cerdan et al. (2002); Souchère et al. (2003); Frankl et al. (2018); Patault et al. (2019)  | De Foucault et al. (1997); Mathys et al. (2003); Rey (2003); Rey (2009); Erktan & Rey (2013); Rey & Burylo (2014); Taborelli et al. (2016)  | N.A.  | Mathys et al. (2003); Rey (2009); Erktan & Rey (2013); Rey & Burylo (2014)   |
| Germany        | N.A.  | Bork & Rohdenburg (1979); Bork (1985); Bauer (1993); Semmel (1995); Bork et al. (1998); Dotterweich (2003); Dotterweich et al. (2003); Heine & Niller (2003); Schmidtchen & Bork (2003); Dreibrodt (2005); Stolz & Grunert (2006); Beyer (2008); Dotterweich (2008); Moldenhauer et al. (2010); Stolz (2011); Dotterweich et al. (2015)   | N.A.  | N.A.   |
| Greece         | Karydas & Panagos (2020)  | Vandekerckhove et al. (2000)  | N.A.  | N.A.   |
| Hungary        | N.A.  | Gabris et al. (2003); Jakab et al. (2011); Kertész & Gergely (2011); Kertész & Křeček (2019)  | N.A.  | N.A.   |
| Iceland        | N.A.  | Hartmann et al. (2003)  | N.A.  | N.A.   |
| Italy          | Capra & Scicolone (2002); Poesen et al. (2003); Zucca et al. (2006); Conoscenti et al. (2013); Conoscenti et al. (2014); Fiorucci et al. (2015); Conoscenti et al. (2018); Conoscenti & Rotigliano (2020)   | Battaglia et al. (2003); Strunk (2003); Clarke & Rendell (2006); Ciccacci et al. (2009); Buccolini & Coco (2010); Clarke & Rendell (2010); Battaglia et al. (2011); Cappadonia et al. (2011); Buccolini et al. (2013); Conoscenti et al. (2013); Pulice et al. (2013); Torri et al. (2013); Vergari et al. (2013a); Caraballo-Arias et al. (2014); Caraballo-Arias et al. (2015); Cocco et al. (2015); Bianchini et al. (2016); Bollati et al. (2019) | N.A.  | Battaglia et al. (2003); Clarke & Rendell (2006); Ciccacci et al. (2009); Buccolini & Coco (2010); Clarke & Rendell (2010); Battaglia et al. (2011); Cappadonia et al. (2011); Buccolini et al. (2013); Pulice et al. (2013); Torri et al. (2013); Vergari et al. (2013b); Caraballo-Arias et al. (2014); Caraballo-Arias et al. (2015); Cocco et al. (2015); Bianchini et al. (2016); Bollati et al. (2019); Bosino et al. (2019); Maerker et al., 2020 |

|                   |   |  |                         |   |
|-------------------|---|--|-------------------------|---|
| Latvia            | N.A.  | Zglobicki et al. (2019)  | N.A.                    | N.A.  |
| Norway            | Øygarden (2003)   | Sønstegeard & Mangerud (1977); Erikstad (1992); Bogen et al. (1994)  | N.A.                    | Erikstad (1992)   |
| Poland            | Maruszczyk & Trembacowski (1956); Teisseyre (1992); Janicki & Zglobicki (1998); Janicki (2014)  | Schmitt et al. (2006); Smolska (2007); Malik (2008); Rodzik et al. (2009); Schmidt & Heinrich (2011); Zglobicki & Baran-Zglobicka (2011); Dotterweich et al. (2012); Gawrysiak & Harasimiuk (2012); Superson et al. (2014); Zglobicki et al. (2014); Kociuba et al. (2015); Zglobicki et al. (2015a); Zglobicki et al. (2015b); Bernatek-Jakiel & Wronska-Walach (2018)          | N.A.                    | N.A.  |
| Portugal          | Poesen et al. (1996); de Figueiredo & Fonseca (1997); Vandaele et al. (1997); Vandekerckhove et al. (1998); Vandekerckhove et al. (2000); Nachtergaele et al. (2001a); Poesen et al. (2003) | de Figueiredo & Fonseca (1997); Vieira et al. (2014); Bergonse & Reis (2016); Martins et al. (2017); Martins et al. (2020)   | Fernandes et al. (2017) | N.A.  |
| Romania           | N.A.  | Motoc (1983); Motoc (1984); Ichim et al. (1990); Radoane et al. (1995); Ionita (2003); Ionita (2006); Mircea (2011); Niacsu & Ionita (2011); Boengiu et al. (2012); Ionita et al. (2015); Radoane & Radoane (2017); Nicu (2018)  | N.A.                    | N.A.  |
| Russia (European) | Litvin et al. (2003); Belyaev et al. (2005b); Belyaev et al. (2008); Platoncheva et al. (2020)  | Bolysov (1987); Dedkov et al. (1990); Bolysov & Tarzaeva (1996); Rysin (1998); Litvin et al. (2003); Zorina (2003); Belyaev et al. (2004); Belyaev et al. (2005a); Yermolaev (2014); Vanmaercke et al. (2016); Rysin et al. (2017a); Rysin et al. (2017b); Gafurov et al. (2018); Golosov et al. (2018); Medvedeva et al. (2018); Rysin et al. (2018); Sharifullin et al. (2020) | Rysin (1998)            | N.A.  |
| Serbia            | N.A.  | Ristić et al. (2012)   | N.A.                    | N.A.  |
| Slovakia          | Stankoviansky (2005); Stankoviansky & Ondrčka (2011)  | Bučko & Mazúrova (1958); Stankoviansky (2003a); Stankoviansky (2003b); Papčo (2011); Stankoviansky (2003c); Dotterweich et al. (2013); Silhan et al. (2016); Mitusov et al. (2017); Nosko et al. (2019)  | N.A.                    | Stankoviansky (2003a); Stankoviansky (2003b); Stankoviansky (2003c) |
| Slovenia          | Zorn (2009a)  | Zorn (2009b)   | N.A.                    | N.A.  |



|                |  |  |   |   |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|
| Spain          | Vandekerckhove et al. (1998); Casali et al. (1999); Martínez-Casasnovas et al. (2002); Valcarcel et al. (2003); De Santisteban et al. 2006; Hayas et al. (2017a); Hayas et al. (2017b); Ollobarren Del Barrio et al. (2018); Hayas et al. (2019)   | Donker & Damen (1984); Faulkner (1995); Poesen et al. (1996); Oostwoud Wijdenes et al. (1999); Nogueras et al. (2000); Oostwoud Wijdenes et al. (2000); Vandekerckhove et al. (2000); Canton et al. (2001); Vandekerckhove et al. (2001a); Vandekerckhove et al. (2001b); Martínez-Casasnovas et al. (2003); Ries & Marzloff (2003); Vandekerckhove et al. (2003); De Luna Armenteros et al. (2004); Faulkner et al. (2007); Lesschen et al. (2007); Menendez-Duarte et al. (2007); Gomez-Gutierrez et al. (2009a); Dóniz et al. (2011); Lucia et al. (2011); Marzloff et al. (2011); Campo-Bescos et al. (2013); Martín-Moreno et al. (2014); Stöcker et al. (2015); Caraballo-Arias et al. (2016); Ballesteros Cánovas et al. (2017); Hayas et al. (2017a); Hayas et al. (2017b); Selkimäki & González-Olabarria (2017); Castillo et al. (2018); Hayas et al. (2019) | Oostwoud Wijdenes et al. (2000); Vandekerckhove et al. (2000); Vandekerckhove et al. (2001a); Vandekerckhove et al. (2001b); Vandekerckhove et al. (2003) | Nogueras et al. (2000); Faulkner et al. (2007); Lucia et al. (2011); Martín-Moreno et al. (2014); Ballesteros Cánovas et al. (2017) |
| Sweden         | Alström & Åkerman (1992)   | Nordström (1984)   | N.A.  | N.A.  |
| Ukraine        | N.A.   | Tsvetkova et al. (2015)  | Tsvetkova et al. (2015)   | N.A.  |
| United Kingdom | Morris (1942); Howe (1955); Evans & Nortcliff (1978); Reed (1979); Boardman (1983); Boardman (1988); Watson & Evans (1991); Boardman et al. (1996); Boardman (2001); Clark & Vetere Arellano (2004); Watson & Evans (2007); Boardman et al. (2009); Boardman (2012); Boardman (2013); Boardman et al. (2020); Evans (2013) | Chiverrell et al. (2007); Rothwell et al. (2007); Evans & Lindsay (2010); Clay et al. (2012)   | N.A.  | N.A.  |



470  
 471 **Figure 2:** Overview of study areas in Europe and European Russia where field-based gully erosion research was conducted,  
 472 sub-divided according to the investigated gully-type: (a) ephemeral gullies, (b) permanent gullies (inset shows the Canary  
 473 Islands), (c) bank gullies, (d) gullies in badlands. References per country and gully type are listed in **Table 1**. Countries  
 474 shaded in dark grey indicate the study area considered for this review.

475  
 476 Most studies focused on a single gully channel or on a limited number of selected gullies in a  
 477 particular study area. However, a few studies provide gully inventories for extensive areas (> 10 000  
 478 km<sup>2</sup>) or even entire countries (**Figure 3**). More specifically, such studies exist for Slovakia (Bučko &  
 479 Mazúrová, 1958), Poland (Józefaciuk & Józefaciuk, 1983), SE-Poland (Gawrysiak & Harasimiuk,  
 480 2012), East Romania (Radoane et al., 1995), Northern France (De Foucault et al., 1997), the Middle  
 481 Volga region (Russian Federation; Golosov et al., 2018) and Hungary (Kertész & Krecek, 2019).  
 482 These inventories are largely based on aerial imagery interpretation. They are often already relatively  
 483 old and focused on larger, permanent gullies. Therefore it is generally difficult to assess their accuracy  
 484 and completeness. Nonetheless, such inventories may be indispensable for calibrating and validating  
 485 gully occurrence models at larger scales (cf. section 4.1).

486 It is beyond our scope to provide an in-depth review of all aspects of gully erosion that received  
 487 research attention. Such thematic explorations have been conducted elsewhere (e.g. Poesen et al.,  
 488 2003; Castillo & Gomez, 2016). Nonetheless, several major themes of gully erosion research in  
 489 Europe could be identified. These include:

- 490   ▪ Developing and testing gully measuring and monitoring techniques, such as high-altitude aerial  
491   photograph analysis (e.g. Nachtergaele & Poesen, 1999; Martinez-Casasnovas et al., 2002),  
492   analysis of high-resolution aerial photos taken by drones (e.g. Marzolf & Poesen, 2009; Stöcker  
493   et al., 2015), 3D-terrestrial image-based modelling (e.g. Frankl et al., 2015) and  
494   dendrogeomorphology (Vandekerckhove et al., 2001a; Malik 2008; Tichavsky et al., 2018).
- 495   ▪ Dating of (pre-)historic gullies (e.g. Sonstegaard and Mangerud, 1977; Bork, 1985; Dotterweich et  
496   al., 2003; 2012; 2013, Schmitt et al., 2006, Vanwallegem et al., 2006) and investigating the  
497   environmental conditions that lead to their initiation and development (e.g. Bork, 1985; Faulkner,  
498   1995; Dotterweich et al., 2003; Gabris et al., 2003; Nogueras et al., 2000; Stankoviansky, 2003a;  
499   2003b; 2003c; Vanwallegem et al., 2005b; Martin Moreno et al., 2014; Ionita et al., 2015b;  
500   Ballesteros et al., 2017).
- 501   ▪ Investigating factors controlling the initiation and development of contemporary gullies, including  
502   soil profile characteristics (e.g. Vanwallegem et al., 2005b), plant roots (e.g. Gyssels & Poesen,  
503   2003), topography and topographic thresholds (e.g. Vandekerckhove et al., 1998; Souchère et al.,  
504   2003; Hayas et al. 2017a; 2017b; Torri et al., 2018b), snowmelt runoff (e.g. Oygarden, 2003;  
505   Ionita, 2006; Rodzik et al., 2009; Rysin et al., 2017a,b; Golosov et al., 2018), rainfall conditions  
506   (Hayas et al. 2017a; 2017b) and the role of piping (Bernatek-Jakiel & Wronska-Walachn, 2018).
- 507   ▪ Exploring the conditions leading to the infilling of gullies (e.g. Erikstad, 1992; Vanwallegem et  
508   al., 2005c).
- 509   ▪ Evaluating the effectiveness of gully erosion control techniques, including geomembranes (e.g.  
510   Poesen, 1989), check dams (e.g. Castillo et al., 2007), grassed waterways (e.g. Evrard et al., 2008)  
511   and bioengineering structures (e.g. Rey & Burylo, 2014).
- 512   ▪ Quantifying the contribution of gully erosion to catchment sediment yields (e.g. Bogen et al.,  
513   1994; Poesen et al., 1996; 2003).

514   This review also revealed some important research gaps with respect to understanding and quantifying  
515   gully erosion at regional to continental scales:

- 516   1) Most studies are clustered in specific study areas, while many other areas remain poorly or not  
517   investigated (cf. **Figure 2**). While these patterns may be partly caused by the absence of gullies,  
518   many regions probably remain under-researched.
- 519   2) Only few studies investigated gully occurrence on regional or country-wide scales (cf. **Figure 3**).
- 520   3) Relatively few studies monitored the evolution of gullies over extensive time periods (e.g. > 20  
521   years). Given their potentially large temporal variability (e.g. Rysin, 1998; Nachtergaele et al.,  
522   1999; Martinez-Casasnovas et al., 2004; Vanmaercke et al., 2016; Hayas et al., 2017a; Rysin et al,

523 2017a,b; Rysin et al., 2018), this is critical to understand the long-term evolution and erosion rates  
524 of gully systems.

525 4) Relatively few studies have focused on testing or developing models that simulate spatial patterns  
526 of gully erosion. This is particularly the case for larger areas.

527 5) Evaluating the long-term effectiveness and efficiency of gully erosion control measures has  
528 received little attention, both at the scale of gully channels and catchments (Poesen et al., 2003;  
529 Bartley et al., 2020). Linked to that, our understanding of the conditions controlling the infilling of  
530 gullies is limited (Poesen et al. 2003).

531



532 **Figure 3:** Regions and countries in Europe for which systematic gully inventories have been made. The mapped gully types,  
533 level of detail and completeness of these inventories may vary. 1: N-France (De Foucault et al., 1997), 2: Poland (Józefaciuk  
534 & Józefaciuk, 1983), 3: SE-Poland (Gawrysiak & Harasimiuk, 2012), 4: Slovakia (Bučko & Mazúrová, 1958), 5: Hungary  
535 (Kertész & Krecek, 2019), 6: E-Romania (Radoane et al., 1995), 7: the Middle Volga region (Russian Federation; Golosov et  
536 al., 2018). Countries shaded in dark grey indicate the study area considered for this review.

538

#### 539 **4. Assessing gully erosion using models**

540 Predicting gully erosion rates and its impact on sediment loads encompasses several challenges. These  
541 include predicting: (i) where and why gullies occur, (ii) when and how these gullies expand, and (iii)  
542 to what extent these gullies contribute to catchment sediment yields. Numerous gully erosion models  
543 have been developed. However, no single model presently exists that addresses these three

544 components. Furthermore, most modelling efforts have concentrated on individual gullies or local  
545 scales. Here we review and discuss different modelling strategies to simulate these different aspects of  
546 gully erosion. It is outside our scope to provide a comprehensive overview of all gully erosion models.  
547 Instead, we discuss which modelling strategies potentially can be applied at regional to continental  
548 scales, which future advancements may be expected and which research needs currently exist.

549

#### 550 ***4.1. Predicting gully occurrence and density***

551 Several modelling approaches exist to predict the occurrence of gullies in a landscape (e.g. [Poesen et](#)  
552 [al., 2011](#)). Overall, these can be characterized based on whether they aim to predict the initiation of  
553 gullies from process-based principles or whether they aim to predict their occurrence in a purely  
554 empirical or statistical way. Most of these involve a combination of both strategies.

555 In general, process-based approaches rely on the principle that gully initiation is a threshold-dependent  
556 phenomenon. Gully heads typically initiate where the shear stress of concentrated runoff exceeds the  
557 resisting forces, which mainly depends on local soil and vegetation conditions ([Istanbulluoglu et al.,](#)  
558 [2003](#); [Knapen et al., 2007](#); [Knapen and Poesen, 2010](#)). The most common approach to characterize  
559 these conditions is the topographic threshold concept. It builds upon the observation that gullies in a  
560 landscape typically form at locations where the upslope area ( $A$ ) and local slope steepness ( $s$ ) exceed a  
561 certain threshold (e.g. [Begin and Schumm, 1979](#); [Montgomery & Dietrich, 1994](#)). Given that  $A$   
562 provides a proxy of the potential flow discharge and  $s$  influences flow velocity, topographic thresholds  
563 directly relate to the critical flow shear stress principle. They are commonly expressed in the form:

$$564 \quad s = kA^b \text{ (Eq. 1)}$$

565 where  $k$  and  $b$  are empirically fitted constants that depend on the environmental setting ([Begin and](#)  
566 [Schumm 1979](#); [Montgomery & Dietrich, 1994](#); [Torri & Poesen, 2014](#)). Such thresholds often allow  
567 fairly good identification of the positions of gully initiation within a study area and by extent their  
568 density (e.g. [Desmet et al., 1999](#)). However, their highly site-specific nature makes them unsuitable for  
569 applications at regional or continental scales. A meta-analysis by [Torri and Poesen \(2014\)](#) of 63  $s$ - $A$   
570 relations for various areas worldwide indicated a very large variability in  $k$ - and  $b$ -values (cf. [Eq. 1](#)).  
571 Under the assumption that  $b$ -values are relatively constant, variations in  $k$ -values seem mainly  
572 attributable to differences in land cover. Nonetheless, generalizing these empirical constants remains  
573 difficult as also other environmental factors will play a role. For example, a main limitation of  
574 topographic thresholds is that they typically reflect the “integrated” result of different gully initiation  
575 episodes over time. Exact gully head initiation thresholds vary with rainfall intensity (e.g. [Torri and](#)  
576 [Poesen 2014](#); [Hayas et al., 2017b](#)) and more specifically with the resulting peak flow discharge. Also  
577 spatial patterns of vegetation and soil characteristics within the contributing area can play a large role  
578 (e.g. [Rossi et al., 2015a](#)). Likewise, the upslope area can be modified by land management practices

579 that are not resolved by DEMs, such as tillage furrows (Souchère et al. 2003), drainage ditches and  
580 stone bunds, all of which can affect the  $k$ -value (Monsieurs et al., 2015). Furthermore, gullies are not  
581 necessarily the sole result of (Hortonian) runoff. They can also form and expand as a result of  
582 saturation soil conditions and overland flow (e.g. Nachtergaele et al. 2001a; Tebebu et al., 2010;  
583 Amare et al., 2019).

584 Alternative topographic indices have therefore been proposed to better reflect landscape positions  
585 where gullies may initiate. For example, Moore et al. (1988) proposed an index that accounts for  
586 saturation overland flow. Istanbuluoglu et al. (2008) incorporated a probabilistic approach in order to  
587 account for uncertainties associated with these kinds of topographic relations. The AnnAGNPS model  
588 uses the Compound Topographic Index (CTI) to determine the location of potential ephemeral gullies  
589 (Taguas et al., 2012; Momm et al., 2012; 2013). This index is also based on contributing area and  
590 slope steepness, but aims to better reflect the potential effect of soil wetness conditions on gully  
591 initiation (Momm et al., 2015). Dagupatti et al. (2013) compared models based on four different  
592 topographic indices, i.e. CTI, slope-area (SA), topographic wetness index (TWI), and slope area power  
593 (SAP). Results showed that a SA-based approach predicted ephemeral gully occurrence better than the  
594 other models tested. Nevertheless, they also showed that CTI has potential for predicting gully headcut  
595 location and total gully length. Conoscenti & Rotigliano (2020) also tested CTI, SA, TWI and  
596 modified versions of the latter two (named MSPI and MTWI) which incorporate an index to reflect  
597 flow convergence/divergence. MSPI outperformed the other topographic indices, revealing that a  
598 convergence index may help in detecting hollows where gullies are more likely to form. However,  
599 local calibration is required (Dagupatti et al., 2013). This currently limits regional applications.

600 To account for factors other than topography (e.g. climate, land use/land cover, soil type) and their  
601 potential interactions, several process-oriented model approaches have been proposed. Overall, they  
602 aim to replace or complement the upslope contributing area ( $A$ ) in Eq. 1 with better proxies of flow  
603 discharge, and by extent the flow shear stress, that can occur at a potential gully location. This could  
604 allow for more accurate and generalizable simulations of where and when gullies may form. Several  
605 approaches are based on the Curve Number (CN) method, a simple empirical model that allows  
606 estimating runoff based on rainfall, antecedent moisture, soil and land use conditions (e.g. Ponce &  
607 Hawkins, 1996). In principle, such approach allows making gully initiation conditions dynamic  
608 through time (e.g. Poesen and Torri 2014; Torri et al., 2018b). Likewise, combining a pixel-based CN  
609 approach with flow-routing algorithms makes it possible to account for the effect of spatial patterns of  
610 topography, soil conditions and land cover (Rossi et al., 2015a). An attractive element of the CN  
611 approach is that its simple nature enables its application at regional to global scales (e.g. Hong et al.,  
612 2007). Nonetheless, this also involves uncertainties and the risk of over-extrapolation as the CN  
613 approach remains an empirical model that was developed and tested for a relatively limited set of  
614 environmental conditions. Furthermore, such approach does not yet account for all relevant

615 mechanisms and possible interactions with other erosion processes. For example, also the amount of  
616 sediments transported by the runoff from upslope areas will determine whether incision or aggradation  
617 will take place (e.g. [Poesen et al., 2003](#)).

618 Also several landscape evolution models are to some extent capable of simulating gully initiation,  
619 using a process-based approach (e.g. [Tucker et al., 2001](#); [Kirkby et al., 2003](#); [Willgoose, 2005, 2018](#);  
620 [Harmon et al., 2019](#)). These typically define the threshold in terms of equilibrium between local  
621 sediment load or entrainment and sediment transport capacity; often conceptualized in terms of shear  
622 stress or stream power per unit flow width. Nevertheless, some empiricism remains. This mainly  
623 relates to the definition of critical flow shear stress and the long-term effects of temporal variations in  
624 environmental conditions.

625 Overall, process-oriented approaches offer significant promise to predict gully initiation as they aim to  
626 account for the actual driving processes in a conceptually transparent way. This can make them highly  
627 suitable for the evaluation of gully erosion risks in the context of climate or land use changes (e.g.  
628 [Hancock et al., 2000](#); [Sidorchuk et al., 2001](#); [Sidorchuk et al., 2003](#); [Rossi et al., 2015a](#)). Furthermore,  
629 these models may generally allow for a more straightforward and correct coupling between gully  
630 initiation and expansion (cf. [section 4.2](#)). Several process-oriented gully erosion models already  
631 account for both components, and perform acceptably over study sites with reasonably uniform  
632 properties (e.g. [Willgoose, 2005](#); [Hancock et al., 2015](#)). Nonetheless, the application of most of these  
633 models remains limited to theoretical considerations or small study areas (e.g. [Rossi et al., 2015a](#)). In  
634 many cases, these models also remain poorly validated ([Poesen et al., 2011](#)). A major reason for this is  
635 the relatively large data requirements (e.g. [Kirkby et al., 2003](#); [de Vente et al., 2013](#)). This includes  
636 detailed information on the controlling factors, but also observations on gully initiation (e.g. knowing  
637 which gully head was initiated and when exactly for a sufficiently long observation period). For the  
638 former, the availability of new GIS data layers and products opens promising perspectives (cf. [section](#)  
639 [5](#)). Nonetheless, the latter remains a critical point for applications at regional to continental scales (cf.  
640 [sections 2 & 3](#)). As with most geomorphic models, also error propagation is a critical concern.  
641 Accurate process descriptions of gully initiation typically require more input data. Errors and  
642 uncertainties on these input data can easily become more important than errors and uncertainties  
643 resulting from an inaccurate process description (e.g. [Van Rompaey et al., 2002](#)).

644 Empirical approaches to simulate gully occurrence and densities can offer a major advantage in this  
645 regard: they typically result in more robust predictions and are often less demanding in terms of data  
646 requirements (e.g. [de Vente et al., 2013](#)). Overall, a wide range of empirical approaches exist. To some  
647 extent, they can be classified in bivariate methods, multivariate methods, and machine learning  
648 approaches. An (non-exhaustive) overview of example studies is given in [Table 2](#). Most of these  
649 procedures aim to predict the presence or absence of a gully on a given location. Their successful  
650 application results in a gully erosion susceptibility map (GESM), from which proxies of gully density

651 can be derived. However, some approaches try to directly predict the gully density within a catchment  
652 (Zhao et al., 2016) or pixel (Kheir et al., 2007; Vanmaercke et al., 2020).

653 Bivariate statistical approaches (e.g. Conforti et al., 2011; Conoscenti et al., 2013) can be robust but  
654 reduce gully prediction to only one causal factor, typically leading to imprecise predictions. Except in  
655 simple situations or very data-poor regions, these approaches are therefore generally inferior to the  
656 other methods. Multivariate methods (e.g. Akgün and Türk, 2011; Lucà et al., 2011) analyse gully  
657 occurrence as a function of different causal factors and to some extent allow determining the relative  
658 contribution of each factor. Logistic regression (e.g. Vanwallegem et al., 2008; Conoscenti et al.,  
659 2014; Dewitte et al., 2015) is the most commonly used multivariate approach. Its computational  
660 simplicity and ability to deal with both continuous and categorical explanatory variables are important  
661 advantages. However, its ability to fully disentangle the potentially non-linear role of different factors  
662 and their interactions remains limited. In this regard, machine learning methods offer great potential  
663 and have been increasingly used over recent years (Table 2). Especially techniques like random  
664 forests (e.g. Gayen et al., 2019; Rahmati et al., 2017; Hosseinalizadeh et al., 2019) can, at least in  
665 principle, better account for the fact that the role of explanatory variables may vary between different  
666 subpopulations of gullies and over different scales. They can also be used to spatially assess  
667 uncertainties on model outputs, thus guiding interpretation and targeting further data collection (e.g.  
668 Kuhnert et al., 2010; Vanmaercke et al., 2020).

669 Given their typically smaller data requirements as compared to process-oriented models, empirical  
670 approaches could be suitable to predict gully occurrence at regional to continental scales (e.g. Hughes  
671 & Prosser, 2012; de Vente et al., 2013). However, most empirical modelling studies focus on  
672 relatively small study areas (Table 2). Jurchescu and Grecu (2015) compared gully prediction  
673 performances with regression trees at different spatial scales. They report that predictions at the  
674 regional scale are affected by larger uncertainties as compared to predictions for smaller areas. A main  
675 limitation lies in the need for gully inventories at regional to continental scales in order to calibrate  
676 and validate such models. As discussed in sections 2 and 3, such inventories remain scarce as they are  
677 labour-intensive to compile. Another important constraint of such empirical models is that they  
678 generally remain 'black box' approaches. While they can provide some insight into the dominant  
679 factors controlling gully occurrence, the underlying mechanisms and interactions are generally less  
680 clear (e.g. Zhao et al., 2016). This may limit the potential of such empirical approaches for scenario  
681 analyses, especially in the case of machine learning techniques.

682 Models aiming to predict gully initiation and densities at regional to continental scales in the context  
683 of future climate or land use changes should therefore seek to strike a balance between a relevant and  
684 conceptually sound process description and feasible calculation and input requirements. Several  
685 studies already apply a hybrid approach between empirical and process-based gully occurrence  
686 prediction. For example, Dewitte et al. (2015) implemented a two-step procedure. First, potentially



687 gully-prone areas were delineated based on the slope-area threshold concept. Next, logistic regression  
688 was used for a more detailed prediction of gully locations within those areas. Recent conceptual  
689 advancements that replace the slope-area threshold concept with more detailed description of expected  
690 runoff discharges (e.g. based on the CN-model approach; see above), also offer promising perspectives  
691 in this regard.

692 **Table 2:** Examples of empirical gully occurrence and gully density models

| Method                   | Sub method <sup>a</sup>   | Authors   | Scale (km <sup>2</sup> ) | location                               |
|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|--|
| Bivariate statistical    | Conditional analysis  | Conoscenti et al., 2013   | 250                      | Italy                                  |
|                          | Index of entropy  | Zabihi et al., 2018; Arabameri et al., 2018b  | 15.44 - 416              | Iran                                   |
|                          | Information value   | Lucà et al., 2011; Conforti et al., 2011; Al-Abadi and Al-Ali, 2018   | 26,74 - 30               | Iran, Italy                            |
|                          | EBF   | Al-Abadi and Al-Ali, 2018   | 26,74                    | Iran                                   |
|                          | Frequency ratio   | Al-Abadi and Al-Ali, 2018; Rahmati et al., 2016; Zabihi et al., 2018; Arabameri et al., 2018b   | 15,44 – 2.595            | Iran                                   |
|                          | Weights of evidence   | Rahmati et al., 2016; Arabameri et al., 2018b; Zabihi et al., 2018  | 15,44 – 2.595            | Iran                                   |
| Multivariate statistical | Logistic regression   | Akgün and Türk, 2011; Lucà et al., 2011; Conoscenti et al., 2014; Maerker et al., 2020  | 9,5 - 424                | Italy, Turkey                          |
| Machine learning         | AHP   | Arabameri et al., 2018b   | 416                      | Iran                                   |
|                          | ANN   | Pourghasemi et al., 2017  | 2595                     | Iran                                   |
|                          | BRT   | Maerker et al., 2011, 2020; Angileri et al., 2016; Rahmati et al., 2017; Arabameri et al., 2018a  | 245 - 848                | Iran                                   |
|                          | CRT   | Kheir et al., 2007; Geissen et al., 2007; Gomez-Gutiérrez et al., 2009b; Märker et al., 2011  | 26,4 - 3500              | Spain, Turkey, Mexico, Italy           |
|                          | FDA   | Gayen et al., 2019  | 709                      | India                                  |
|                          | MARS  | Gomez-Gutiérrez et al., 2009b; Gomez-Gutiérrez et al., 2009c; Gómez-Gutiérrez et al., 2015; Arabameri et al., 2018a; Gayen et al., 2019; ; Conoscenti et al., 2018; Conoscenti et al., 2020 | 9,5 - 848                | India, Spain, Iran, Italy              |
|                          | Maximum entropy   | Zakerinejad & Maerker 2014; Pourghasemi et al., 2017; Maerker et al., 2020  | 2595                     | Iran, Italy                            |
|                          | Random forest   | Kuhnert et al., 2010; Rahmati et al., 2017; Arabameri et al., 2018a; Gayen et al., 2019; Bui et al., subm.; Vanmaercke et al., 2020   | 245 - 848                | India, Iran, Australia, Horn of Africa |
| SVM                      | Rahmati et al., 2017; Pourghasemi et al., 2017; Gayen et al., 2019; | 245 – 2.595   | India, Iran              |  |

693 <sup>a</sup> EBF: Evidence belief function; AHP: Analytical hierarchy process; ANN: Artificial neural network; BRT: Boosted  
694 regression tree; CRT: Classification and regression tree; FDA: Flexible discriminant analysis; MARS: Multivariate  
695 adaptative regression spline; SVM: Support vector machine

696

#### 697 **4.2. Predicting gully expansion**

698 Total gully erosion rates over an area not only depend on the occurrence of gullies (cf. [section 4.1](#)), but  
699 also on their expansion rates. Actively eroding gullies generally produce sediment through headcut  
700 retreat and channel widening/deepening (e.g. [Martinez-Casanovas et al., 2004](#); [Marzloff & Poesen,](#)  
701 [2009](#); [Vanmaercke et al., 2016](#); [Hayas et al. 2017a](#)). In some contexts, piping can also contribute  
702 significantly to gully expansion (e.g. [Valentin et al., 2005](#); [Bernatek-Jakiel and Poesen, 2018](#)).

703 **Table 3** shows a (non-exhaustive) overview of models that have been developed to predict gully  
704 expansion. Gully headcut retreat is generally the best-studied expansion process and several process-  
705 oriented models have been developed to simulate this. Examples include CHILD for permanent gullies  
706 ([Flores-Cervantes et al., 2006](#)) or the module TIEGEM within AnnAGNPS for ephemeral gullies  
707 ([Gordon et al., 2007](#)). Both are based on a model simulating the hydraulics at the gully head by [Alonso](#)  
708 [et al. \(2002\)](#). While field validation of its predecessor, EGEM ([Woodward et al., 1999](#)), revealed  
709 important flaws, TIEGEM tends to show better model performances. Nonetheless, testing currently  
710 remains limited. Also evaluations of CHILD showed that it is capable of reproducing observed retreat  
711 rates relatively well, at least in some contexts (e.g. [Campo-Bescós et al., 2013](#)). However, its  
712 application requires several parameters that generally need to be obtained in the field (including the  
713 height of the headcut, the shape of the plunge pool and soil erodibility). This greatly limits its use at  
714 larger scales. This problem is not specific to the CHILD model, but affects most process-based gully  
715 headcut retreat models (e.g. [Poesen et al., 2011](#)). Another important limitation are the often high data  
716 requirements needed to accurately predict peak runoff discharges and flow velocities at the gully head.  
717 This is a common challenge for ungauged basins ([Blöschl, 2006](#)). More simplified approaches that  
718 predict headcut retreat based on (hydrological) model routines that require fewer and feasible  
719 parameters therefore show greater promise at larger scales but require further development and field  
720 validation (e.g. [Dabney et al., 2015](#); [Allen et al., 2018](#)).

721 As with gully occurrence (cf. [section 4.1](#)), empirical models based on statistical correlations between  
722 observed headcut rates and environmental variables may offer an alternative (**Table 3**). Several studies  
723 proposed empirical equations predicting gully headcut retreat rates for specific study sites (e.g.  
724 [Vandekerckhove et al., 2003](#); [Marzloff et al., 2011](#); [Poesen et al., 2011](#); [Frankl et al., 2012](#); [Li et al.,](#)  
725 [2015](#)). These models differ strongly in terms of incorporated factors. However, a meta-analysis of  
726 >700 measured volumetric headcut retreat rates worldwide showed that the upslope contributing area  
727 (A) of the gully headcut and the rainfall intensity (expressed as the rainy day normal, i.e. the average  
728 annual rainfall depth divided by the average number of rainy days) are key factors ([Vanmaercke et al.,](#)

729 2016). Combined, these two variables explained nearly 70% of the observed global variation in  
730 headcut retreat rates. As such, this opens promising perspectives to predict gully headcut retreat at  
731 regional to continental scales. Nonetheless, several important challenges remain. For example,  
732 applying this model to local or regional contexts can result in significant uncertainties. More accurate  
733 predictions will likely require the incorporation of land use and other controlling factors (Vanmaercke  
734 et al., 2016). Furthermore, its application requires knowing  $A$  and, by extent, the position of each  
735 headcut. Therefore, successfully predicting gully erosion rates at regional to continental scales will  
736 likely need the coupling of a headcut retreat model component to a module that simulates where these  
737 headcuts occur. Hybrid approaches that combine a simple hydrological model with empirical  
738 components are promising in this regard (cf. section 4.1).

739 Relatively fewer studies focussed on gully widening and deepening. Nonetheless, also they can  
740 contribute significantly to gully expansion (e.g. Martinez-Casasnovas and Poesen 2004; Hayas et al.,  
741 2017a). Some process-oriented models for gully-widening and deepening have been proposed (e.g.  
742 Sidorchuk 1999, Sidorchuk et al. 2003; Table 3). However, as with gully initiation (cf. section 4.1)  
743 and headcut retreat, their application at regional or continental scales is severely impeded by high data  
744 requirements. For example, Istanbuluoglu et al. (2005) present a model to predict gully widening by  
745 slab failures, but this requires knowing the slab geometry beforehand. Nevertheless, more simplified  
746 approaches applicable at larger scales are likely possible. For example, Crouch (1987) indicated the  
747 potential of gully sidewall to assess relative differences in erosion rates. Martinez-Casasnovas et al.  
748 (2004) successfully used logistic regression to predict gully wall failures in the Penedes region  
749 (Spain). Likewise, based on the analyses of gully widening rates in SW Spain, Hayas et al. (2019)  
750 developed a simple empirical model that relates gully widening to the upslope contributing area ( $A$ )  
751 and daily rainfall depth thresholds. This model shows strong similarities with the above-discussed  
752 global empirical model for gully headcut retreat rates (Vanmaercke et al., 2016). This suggests that  
753 developing relatively simple, integrated models of gully expansion should be possible. However, more  
754 research on the factors controlling gully widening and deepening across contrasting environments, as  
755 well as their associated time scales, is needed (e.g. Graf, 1977).

756 Also piping may contribute significantly to gully initiation and expansion, but no model currently  
757 exists that can predict the location and rate of this process, nor its contribution to gully erosion  
758 (Bernatek-Jakiel and Poesen, 2018). Furthermore, there is a large need for tools and models that can  
759 evaluate and predict how gully expansion rates will evolve in response to gully remediation and, by  
760 extent, assess the optimal spacing and dimensioning of such measures. This topic has received  
761 relatively little research attention (Bartley et al., 2020; Frankl et al., 2021). For example, some studies  
762 provide conceptual (e.g. Castillo et al., 2014b) or empirical (e.g. Pederson et al., 2006) strategies to  
763 determine the spacing of check dams. However, their applicability at regional to continental scales  
764 largely remains to be developed.

765

**Table 3:** Overview of process-oriented and empirical gully expansion models.

| Type             | Model name                   | References  | Gully type <sup>a</sup>  | Process modelled <sup>b</sup> | Main input parameters <sup>c</sup> | Field observations <sup>d</sup>  |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Process-Oriented | DIMGUL, STABGUL              | Sidorchuk (1999); Sidorchuk et al. (2003)                               | PG                       | GHL, GW, GD                   | Ac, S, Q, K                        | Russia (n=1), Australia (n=1), Swaziland (n=1)                         |
|                  | EGEM                         | Nachtergaele et al. (2001a,b); Capra et al. (2005); Tekwa et al. (2015) | EG                       | GHL <sup>f</sup>              | Aa, Ac, Pe, K, D                   | Belgium (n=116); Spain & Portugal (n=86); Italy (n=92); Nigeria (n=12) |
|                  | AnnAGNPS-TIEGEM <sup>e</sup> | Gordon et al. (2007)  | EG                       | GHL <sup>f</sup>              | Ac, M, Q, K, D                     | US (n=4)   |
|                  | CHILD <sup>e</sup>           | Flores-Cervantes et al. (2006); Campo-Bescós et al. (2013)              | PG                       | GHL                           | Ac, M, Q, K, D                     | no; Spain (n=1)  |
|                  | CHILD                        | Istanbulluoglu et al. (2005)  | PG                       | GW                            | Aa, Ac, Pe, M, K, D                | no   |
|                  | -                            | Rengers and Tucker (2014)   | PG                       | GHL                           | Aa, Ac, Pe, M, K, D                | no   |
|                  | LANDPLANER                   | Rossi (2014); Rossi et al. (2015a); Rossi et al. (2015b)                | PG                       | GH, GA                        | Aa, Ac, S, Pe, Q, M                | Italy  |
|                  | EphGEE                       | Vieira et al. (2015); Dabney et al. (2015)                              | EG                       | GHL                           | Q, K                               | US (n=NA)  |
|                  | SWAT-DEG                     | Allen et al. (2018)   | EG                       | GHL <sup>f</sup>              | Ac, Q, K, D                        | US (n=3)   |
|                  | Empirical                    | regression  | Vanmaercke et al. (2016) | PG, EG                        | GHV                                | Aa, Pa   |
| regression       |                              | Li et al. (2015)  | PG                       | GA                            | Aa, Ac, S                          | China (n=30)   |
| regression       |                              | Frankl et al. (2012)  | PG                       | GHV                           | Aa                                 | Ethiopia (n=18)  |
| regression       |                              | Marzolf et al. (2011)   | PG                       | GHV                           | Aa, Pe                             | Spain (n=9)  |
| regression       |                              | Vandekerckhove et al. (2001, 2003)                                      | PG                       | GHV                           | Aa                                 | Spain (n=46, n = 12)   |
| regression       |                              | Burkard and Kostaschuk (1997)   | PG                       | GA                            | Aa                                 | Canada (n=44)  |
| regression       |                              | Radoane et al. (1995)   | PG                       | GHL                           | Aa, Ac, Gl                         | Romania  |
| regression       |                              | Stocking (1980, 1981)   | PG                       | GHV                           | Aa, D                              | US (n=66)  |
| regression       |                              | US SCS (1966)   | PG                       | GHL                           | Aa, Pe                             | US (n=210)   |
| regression       |                              | Seginer (1966)  | PG                       | GHL                           | Aa                                 | Israel   |
| regression       | Thompson (1964)              | PG  | GHL                      | Aa, S, Pe, K                  | US                                 |  |

<sup>a</sup> PG: permanent gully, EG: ephemeral gully.

<sup>b</sup> GHL: linear gully headcut retreat, GHV: volumetric gully headcut retreat, GW, gully widening, GD: gully deepening, GA = gully area.

<sup>c</sup> Aa: catchment area, Ac: catchment characteristics (slope, length, CN, etc.), S: local slope at gully head, Pa: average rainfall data, Pe: event rainfall data, M: gully headcut morphology, Q: flow discharge, K: soil data (e.g. critical shear stress, soil cohesion,...), D: (maximum) gully depth, Gl: gully length.

<sup>d</sup> for process-oriented models n refers to the gully validation years (i.e. number of gullies times the period over which they were evaluated); for empirical models n refers to the number of data points used for establishing the regression equation.

<sup>e</sup> based on Alonso et al. (2002) hydraulic "plunge-pool" model.

<sup>f</sup> the model simulates gully headcut retreat, however gully widening and deepening are estimated through empirical formula based on flow discharge.

769 Several studies already attempted to account for the contribution of gully erosion to catchment  
770 sediment yields (SY) via an empirical approach. These studies mostly rely on directly correlating  
771 observed SY to proxies of average gully densities (e.g. Zhao et al., 2016) or, alternatively, a semi-  
772 quantitative score describing the overall presence of gullies in the catchment in combination with other  
773 factors (e.g. de Vente et al., 2005; 2006; Haregeweyn et al., 2005). These approaches generally result  
774 in good model performances, while their relatively low data requirements make it feasible to apply  
775 them at larger scale. However, they also come with limitations. First, these are spatially lumped  
776 models that do not account for spatial patterns of gully densities. Second, they often depend on expert-  
777 based judgments of the presence and importance of gullies (e.g. de Vente et al., 2005; 2006) and  
778 therefore may not always be perfectly reproducible and objective. Third, factors controlling gully  
779 formation typically also control other erosion processes and sediment yields (e.g. steeper topography,  
780 erodible soils, limited vegetation cover; Syvitski and Milliman, 2007; Pelletier, 2012; Vanmaercke et  
781 al., 2014). Hence, it is often hard to tell to what extent observed correlations between proxies of gully  
782 density and SY are indeed attributable to the gullies or to inter-correlations with other factors. On the  
783 other hand, factors known to drive gully erosion (e.g. rainfall intensity; Vanmaercke et al., 2016;  
784 Hayas et al., 2017b) are not always incorporated in these models because they did not reveal a  
785 statistically significant correlation (e.g. de Vente et al., 2005; Zhao et al., 2016). These limitations  
786 make such empirical approaches often unsuitable for land or climate change scenario analyses or for  
787 developing detailed catchment management strategies (de Vente et al., 2013). Nevertheless, such  
788 models may be useful for predicting SY at regional to continental scales.

789 To address these shortcomings, several studies aimed to model the contribution of gully erosion in a  
790 more spatially explicit and process-oriented way. Some studies have adapted sediment yield models  
791 like SWAT or WATEM-SEDEM. They generally predict SY by estimating sheet and rill erosion rates  
792 and then accounting for sediment deposition between the hillslopes and river system (e.g. Van  
793 Rompaey et al., 2001; Vigiak et al., 2017). By changing some of the model assumptions or parameters,  
794 these models may partially account for gully erosion (e.g. Verstraeten et al., 2007; Easton et al., 2010).  
795 Nonetheless, such approaches remain difficult to parameterize and validate and are conceptually  
796 problematic, especially in the case of permanent gullies (e.g. de Vente et al., 2013).

797 Other studies have attempted to directly account for gully erosion by incorporating spatially explicit  
798 estimates of gully-prone areas in combination with other factors describing erosion and sediment  
799 transfers (e.g. de Vente et al., 2008; Haregeweyn et al., 2017). Identifying gully-prone areas is  
800 typically based on the slope-area threshold concept (cf. section 4.1; Eq. 1), while their contribution to  
801 SY is either based on an empirical estimate of typical gully erosion rates (Haregeweyn et al., 2017) or  
802 through model calibration with observed SY (de Vente et al., 2008). Apart from being spatially  
803 explicit, this may also avoid the problem of reproducibility mentioned above. Nonetheless, these  
804 approaches remain relatively rudimentary and scarcely applied. Wilkinson et al. (2009; 2014)

805 developed a more elaborate strategy where detailed maps of existing gullies underpin estimates of the  
806 contribution of gully erosion to the sediment budget, based on the volumetric expansion rates of  
807 gullies over time. This approach incorporates ancillary information on the relative development stage  
808 of the gully networks and the fraction of soil textures likely to contribute to suspended sediment loads.  
809 However, the requirement for gully mapping limits easy applications at larger scales. One of the most  
810 complete models to date that allows accounting for the effect of gully erosion on SY is AnnGNPS  
811 (Momm et al., 2012). It can identify gully mouth locations semi-automatically with the APET tool.  
812 This could allow calculating the spatial contribution of gully erosion to SY and evaluating the effect of  
813 gully conservation measures at catchment scale. Nevertheless, its applicability over larger areas  
814 remains currently unknown.

815 An additional challenge lies in the fact that gullies not only directly influence SY by contributing  
816 sediments, but also indirectly by altering the runoff and sediment connectivity between hillslopes and  
817 river systems (e.g. Poesen et al., 2003; Martineli Costa et al., 2007; de Vente et al., 2008). They can  
818 significantly increase sediment connectivity (e.g. Ionita et al., 2015a) but also temporally store  
819 sediments (e.g. Taylor et al., 2018). Especially vegetated gullies can function as significant runoff and  
820 sediment traps (e.g. Zierholz et al., 2001; Rey et al., 2007; Molina et al., 2009). The same holds for  
821 check dams built in gullies (e.g. Castillo et al., 2007; Frankl et al., 2013; Guyassa et al., 2017). In  
822 addition, high gully densities may lead to more direct rainfall-runoff responses (e.g. Martineli Costa et  
823 al., 2007) and therefore potentially higher floodplain deposition rates, as riverbank overtopping may  
824 occur more frequently. While different modelling approaches for sediment connectivity already exist  
825 (e.g. Borselli et al., 2008, Vigiak et al., 2012), their suitability to deal with sediment transfers by  
826 gullies remains largely untested. Their application would also require information on the spatial extent  
827 of gully networks as well as on their vegetation cover and the presence of check dams or similar  
828 measures. As such, assessing both the direct and indirect contribution of gullies to catchment SY at  
829 large scales remains very difficult, in particular because the necessary data (e.g. inventories of gullies  
830 and gully control measures) remain mostly unavailable.

831

## 832 **5. Model input data at the continental scale**

833 Modelling gully erosion not only requires observations on gully occurrence and dynamics (cf. sections  
834 2 and 3). It also requires input data on the environmental factors controlling gully erosion, more  
835 specifically the (i) topography, (ii) vegetation cover, (iii) land cover, use and management, (iv) soils  
836 and lithology and (v) climate and weather conditions. The availability and quality of input data  
837 condition the type of model that can be used (cf. section 4). Input data for small study areas can be  
838 acquired with field-based methods. Gully erosion modelling at regional to continental scale generally  
839 needs to rely on Earth Observation (EO) data. The spatial resolutions, revisiting times and level of

840 detail of such EO data have significantly increased over the past decades (e.g. [Belward and Skoien,](#)  
841 [2015](#)). Continental to global EO-derived datasets are also made increasingly publically available.  
842 Furthermore, an increasing number of cloud-based data processing platforms are developed in order to  
843 deal with the associated increasing demands for data storage and processing power. These include the  
844 Copernicus Data and Information Access Services (DIAS) launched by the European Commission in  
845 2018 and the Google Earth Engine platform.

846 While datasets at the national level often provide higher resolutions and levels of detail, continental to  
847 global datasets have the great advantage of providing harmonized information. The use of national  
848 datasets for regional to global scale modelling is often hampered by their fragmentary availability,  
849 varying data acquisition and treatment methods and possibly limited data access (e.g. [Höfle &](#)  
850 [Rutzinger, 2011](#); [Lohani et al., 2018](#)). Such lack of harmonization can introduce additional important  
851 uncertainties.

852 Hence, this review section aims to provide an overview of currently available harmonized (and ideally  
853 free) datasets that can be used for gully erosion modelling at regional to continental scales. We focus  
854 on data products that are available at a European or global scale. Based on our understanding of the  
855 factors controlling gully erosion and expansion, we discuss datasets describing the (1) topography, (2)  
856 vegetation cover, (3) land cover, use and management, (4) soil properties and lithology, and (5)  
857 climate. The datasets presented and discussed below were selected based on their relevance, up-to-  
858 datedness, accuracy, length of observation periods and frequency of updates. It is expected that with  
859 the increasing availability of EO data, additional datasets will become available in the near future.

860

### 861 **5.1. Topography**

862 Topographic variables play a key role in the prediction of both gully initiation and expansion. The  
863 most relevant factors are the local slope steepness and the topographic area draining to a specific point  
864 in the landscape (cf. [sections 4.1, 4.2](#)). Such information can be derived from digital elevation models  
865 (DEMs). Remotely-sensed DEMs for areas of limited spatial extent have been obtained from  
866 stereoscopic aerial image analysis or airborne LiDAR for decades. Numerous countries nowadays  
867 produce national DEMs based on airborne LiDAR surveys down to submeter pixel size (e.g. [Lohani et](#)  
868 [al., 2018](#)). Here we focus on DEMs having a (nearly) global or European coverage ([Table 4](#)).

869 Among the first near-global DEM datasets derived from spaceborne observations were the SRTM-C  
870 DEM (first released in 2003; [Rabus et al., 2003](#)), the ASTER GDEM (released 2009) and the  
871 improved ASTER GDEM2 (released 2011; [Tachikawa et al. 2011](#)) and ASTER GDEM3 (released  
872 2019). While SRTM-C and the more recent TanDEM-X DEM ([Krieger et al., 2007](#)) are based on  
873 interferometric Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) image analysis, ASTER GDEMs and the ALOS  
874 DEMs ([Tadono et al., 2014](#); [Takaku et al., 2014](#)) are derived from stereoscopic analysis of optical

875 satellite images. All these global DEMs can be considered as Digital Surface Models (DSMs), i.e. the  
876 elevation values reflect the Earth's surface including objects such as vegetation and buildings.  
877 Furthermore, most of these global DEMs are based on observations collected over longer time periods.  
878 Only the SRTM data collection was conducted over only eleven days (in February 2000) and thus  
879 reflects the surface elevation at a fairly specific moment (Rabus et al., 2003).

880 As the data source documentation and various comparison studies indicate (see e.g. review by Alganci  
881 et al., 2018), the vertical accuracies of these DEMs strongly depend on the terrain characteristics.  
882 Among the publically available global DEMs with finer spatial-resolution ( $\leq 30\text{m}$  grid spacing),  
883 Purinton & Bookhagen (2017) found that STRM-C, ALOS World 3D and TanDEM-X provide the  
884 highest vertical accuracies (below 3.5m). This estimate was based on a large number of GPS reference  
885 measurements across a wide range of terrain types and elevations. Apart from freely available datasets,  
886 some commercial global DEMs have also been recently released (e.g. TanDEM-X, ALOS World 3D;  
887 **Table 4**). These generally have higher spatial resolutions. Based on the same GPS reference dataset,  
888 vertical accuracies of both datasets were assessed to be below 2m (Purinton & Bookhagen, 2017).  
889 Several authors have also assessed the suitability of these global DEMs for geomorphological and  
890 hydrological analyses in different landscapes (see e.g. Purinton and Bookhagen, 2017; Boulten &  
891 Stokes, 2018; Mondal et al., 2017).

892 Despite their lower spatial resolution and accuracies as compared to airborne LiDAR DEMs, these  
893 global satellite-derived DEMs (**Table 4**) remain the only consistent, harmonized datasets at regional to  
894 continental scales in almost all regions of the world. Among them, the TanDEM-X and the ALOS  
895 World 3D (AW3D5) are the best available products. However, their high cost and the computing  
896 resources required to use them may pose limitations to continental or global modelling efforts.



**Table 4:** Overview of global and European Digital Elevation Models and their key characteristics

| <b>Dataset/ product</b>          | <b>Spatial extent</b>                                  | <b>Satellite data acquisition period</b> | <b>Satellite sensor, type of DEM generation</b>  | <b>Pixel spacing</b> | <b>Source</b>   | <b>Data download</b>   | <b>Reference</b>                           |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|---|--|--|
| SRTM-C                           | global (60°N to 56°S)                                  | 11-22 February 2000                      | SRTM, single-pass C-band interferometry          | 30 m                 | NASA, public  | <a href="https://earthexplorer.usgs.gov/">https://earthexplorer.usgs.gov/</a>  | Rabus et al. (2003)                        |
| ASTER GDEM                       | global (83°N to 83°S)                                  | 2000 to 2010                             | ASTER, stereo-correlation of optical images      | 30 m                 | METI and NASA, public   | <a href="https://asterweb.jpl.nasa.gov/gdem.asp">https://asterweb.jpl.nasa.gov/gdem.asp</a>  | Tachikawa et al. (2011)                    |
| ALOS World 3D (AW3D5 and AW3D30) | global (82°N to 82°S, void-filled within 60°N to 60°S) | 2006 to 2011                             | ALOS PRISM, stereo-correlation of optical images | 5 m and 30 m         | JAXA, 5 m product commercial, 30 m product public   | AW3D30 (login required): <a href="http://www.eorc.jaxa.jp/ALOS/en/aw3d30/index.htm">http://www.eorc.jaxa.jp/ALOS/en/aw3d30/index.htm</a>   | Tadono et al. (2014); Takaku et al. (2014) |
| EU-DEM                           | Europe   | 2000 to 2010                             | Hybrid product based on SRTM and ASTER GDEM data | 25 m                 | European Environment Agency (EEA) under the framework of the Copernicus programme, public   | <a href="https://land.copernicus.eu/pan-european/satellite-derived-products/eu-dem">https://land.copernicus.eu/pan-european/satellite-derived-products/eu-dem</a>  | Gonzalez (2015)                            |
| TanDEM-X DEM                     | global (pole-to-pole)                                  | 2010 to 2015                             | TanDEM-X, bistatic X-band interferometric SAR    | 12 m and 30 m        | 12 m commercial product available from Airbus Defence and Space as WorldDEM™; 12/30 m products available by research agreement from DLR | <a href="http://www.intelligence-airbusds.com/elevation-models/#worldem">http://www.intelligence-airbusds.com/elevation-models/#worldem</a> ; products available by research agreement from DLR: <a href="https://tandemx-science.dlr.de/">https://tandemx-science.dlr.de/</a> | Krieger et al. (2007)                      |

## 898 5.2. Vegetation cover

899 Also vegetation is generally considered as a key controlling factor of gully erosion and its impacts on  
900 SY (cf. [section 4](#)). Overall, a negative relation between vegetation cover and gully density/erosion can  
901 be expected as (i) plant material at the surface can slow down flow velocities and reduce runoff shear  
902 stresses; (ii) below-ground biomass (in particular plant roots) can increase the soil cohesion; and (iii)  
903 vegetation can affect the soil structure and soil hydrological balance, leading to lower runoff  
904 production rates (e.g. [Gyssels & Poesen, 2003](#); [Knapen et al., 2007](#); [Vannoppen et al., 2015](#)).

905 Various indices exist to map patterns of vegetation cover from satellite imagery and several publically  
906 available, ready-to-use, datasets exist ([Table 5](#)). The most commonly used proxy for vegetation cover  
907 is the Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI). Various studies successfully used NDVI as a  
908 predictor for gully densities (e.g. [Zhao et al., 2016](#); [Vanmaercke et al., 2020](#)). Nonetheless, also other  
909 indices may be useful for gully erosion modelling, e.g. the Soil-Adjusted Vegetation Index (SAVI)  
910 and the Modified SAVI. [Bennari et al. \(1995\)](#) and [Barati et al. \(2011\)](#) provide reviews of these  
911 different indices. While such indices provide proxies for plant biomass and productivity, biophysical  
912 variables like the leaf area index (LAI), the fraction of absorbed photosynthetically active radiation  
913 (FAPAR) and the fraction of green vegetation cover (Fcover or FVC) provide more physically-based  
914 descriptions of the vegetation cover. The latter is particularly relevant in the context of soil erosion  
915 susceptibility ([Panagos et al., 2015](#); [Borrelli et al., 2017b](#)). It corresponds to the fraction of green  
916 vegetation, covering the ground as seen from the nadir direction. Similarly, Vegetation Continuous  
917 Fields (VCF) provides estimates of vegetation cover as the percentage of tree cover, percentage of  
918 non-tree vegetation, and percentage of non-vegetated area (e.g. [Sexton et al., 2013](#)). An important  
919 limitation of these EO-derived indices is that they only relate to the above-ground vegetation.  
920 Currently, information on below-ground biomass can only be indirectly estimated (e.g. based on  
921 above-ground vegetation characteristics, in-situ data and expert knowledge). Nevertheless, important  
922 progress has recently been made in this regard. For example, based on empirical modelling, [Fan et al.](#)  
923 [\(2017\)](#) provide estimates of maximum rooting depth at a global scale.

924 [Table 5](#) lists a selection of publically available global NDVI and FCover datasets. They were selected  
925 because they are free, have a high spatial resolution (1 km or finer), are based on a sufficiently long  
926 observation period (at least several years) and can be considered representative for the current  
927 vegetation cover (i.e. their observation period includes recent years). Several of these datasets are  
928 regularly updated. Most of these selected datasets are derived from the analysis of MODIS, Proba-V,  
929 Spot Vegetation, and Landsat satellite imagery. They provide temporal coverages ranging from 8-day  
930 composites to annual composites. However, some of these series (especially monthly and sub-monthly  
931 Landsat composites) contain gaps due to cloud or snow cover. Datasets based on Landsat imagery  
932 currently provide the highest spatial detail, with 30 m grid spacing for continental to global products.

**Table 5:** Selection of global vegetation cover datasets (focusing on NDVI and FCover)

| <b>Dataset/<br/>product</b>                  | <b>Spatial<br/>extent</b>  | <b>Sensor</b>                    | <b>Satellite data<br/>acquisition<br/>period</b> | <b>Spatial<br/>resolution</b> | <b>Temporal<br/>resolution</b>                                     | <b>Source</b>                                 | <b>Data download</b>   | <b>Reference</b>                            |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| Fcover<br>Copernicus<br>Land<br>Monitoring   | global,<br>75°N to<br>60°S | Proba V, SPOT-<br>VGT/ PROBA V   | 01/2014 to<br>present, 1999 to<br>present        | 300 m, 1<br>km                | 10 days<br>composite   | ESA,<br>public                                | <a href="http://land.copernicus.eu/global/products/fcover">http://land.copernicus.eu/global/products/fcover</a>  | Smets et al. (2017); Smets et al.<br>(2018) |
| MODV1<br>FCover                              | global                     | MODIS                            | 2000-2016  | 1 km                          | monthly<br>composite   | ISPRA,<br>public                              | Available upon request from the author   | Filipponi et al. (2018)                     |
| MOD44B<br>Vegetation<br>Continuous<br>Fields | global                     | MODIS                            | 2000 to present                                  | 250 m                         | annual<br>composite  | NASA,<br>public                               | <a href="https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/mod44bv006/">https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/mod44bv006/</a>  | Dimiceli et al. (2015)                      |
| MOD13Q1<br>NDVI                              | global                     | MODIS                            | 2000 to present                                  | 250 m                         | 16-day<br>composite  | NASA,<br>public                               | <a href="https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/mod13q1v006/">https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/mod13q1v006/</a>  | Didan (2015)                                |
| Copernicus<br>Land<br>Monitoring<br>NDVI     | global                     | PROBA-V,<br>SPOT-<br>VGT/PROBA-V | 02/2016 to<br>present, 04/1998<br>to present     | 300 m, 1<br>km                | 10 days<br>composite   | ESA,<br>public                                | <a href="http://land.copernicus.eu/global/products/ndvi">http://land.copernicus.eu/global/products/ndvi</a>  | Smets et al. (2016); Smets et al.<br>(2018) |
| GEE NDVI                                     | global                     | Landsat                          | 1984 to present                                  | 30 m                          | 8-day<br>composite,<br>32-day<br>composite,<br>annual<br>composite | USGS/<br>Google<br>Earth<br>Engine,<br>public | <a href="https://earthengine.google.com/datasets/">https://earthengine.google.com/datasets/</a>  | Gorelick et al. (2017)                      |
| WELD NDVI                                    | global                     | Landsat                          | 1984-2001  | 30 m                          | monthly<br>composite,<br>annual<br>composite                       | USGS/<br>WELD,<br>public                      | <a href="https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/gweldmov031/">https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/gweldmov031/</a><br><a href="https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/gweldyrv031/">https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/gweldyrv031/</a> | Roy et al. (2010)                           |

### 935 *5.3. Land cover, use and management*

936 While vegetation cover refers to the quantity of above-ground biomass (see [section 5.2](#)), land use and  
937 land cover (LULC) datasets classify the land surface in categories describing how the land is used.  
938 Many of the currently existing modelling tools (e.g. CN-based approaches, cf. [section 4](#)) rely on  
939 LULC classes, rather than indices of vegetation cover. As such, LULC dataset can be an important  
940 asset for gully erosion modelling. Furthermore land cover, use and management encompass several  
941 other relevant elements that are not necessarily reflected by vegetation indexes. Examples include the  
942 shapes and sizes of parcels, parcel boundary characteristics, cropping cycles and tillage practices (e.g.  
943 [Poesen et al., 2003](#); [Valentin et al., 2005](#); [Piccarreta et al., 2012](#)). Also soil conservation measures  
944 often have a significant impact on runoff and sediment production (e.g. [Maetens et al. 2012a, b](#)). The  
945 effects of erosion-preventing or -reducing measures on gully erosion rates and sediment production  
946 can be large (for detailed reviews, see [Bartley et al., 2020](#) and [Frankl et al. 2021](#)).

947 Several studies (e.g. [Tsendbazar et al., 2015](#); [Grekousis et al., 2015](#)) provide comprehensive  
948 comparisons of available regional to global LULC datasets regarding their spatial and temporal  
949 resolution, accuracy and thematic coverage. Overall, the opening of the Landsat satellite image archive  
950 in 2008 and the launch of the Sentinel-2 satellites at 10 to 20 m spatial resolution in 2015 and 2017 lay  
951 the foundations for a new generation of high resolution global land cover products. The GlobeLand30  
952 dataset was the first open-access global land cover map at 30 m spatial resolution ([Chen et al., 2017](#)).  
953 It comprises ten types of land cover for the years 2000 and 2010, extracted from more than 20,000  
954 Landsat and HJ-1 satellite images.

955 **Table 6** lists a selection of global and European LULC datasets. Similar to **Table 5**, datasets in this  
956 selection are freely available, based on sufficiently long observation periods, relatively recent and/or  
957 regularly updated. Overall accuracies of these products vary between 64 and 80% ([Grekousis et al.,](#)  
958 [2015](#)). Of this selection, CORINE Land Cover provides the longest temporal coverage (1990, 2000,  
959 2006, 2012, 2018) and highest classification detail (44 land cover classes) at pan-European scale  
960 ([Büttner et al., 2014](#)). The S2GLC product based on the analysis of Sentinel-2 imagery currently  
961 provides the finest spatial detail at pan-European scale with a pixel size of 10 m. It distinguishes 13  
962 land cover classes with an overall accuracy of 83% ([Lewiński et al., 2019](#)).

963 At global scale, the land cover product recently released by the Copernicus Global Land Service  
964 currently overall provides the highest level of detail. Besides a discrete classification with 22 land  
965 cover classes, this product contains fraction cover layers for ten base land cover classes ([Buchhorn et](#)  
966 [al., 2019](#)). It is worth mentioning, that the generation of a global land cover product by the ESA  
967 WorldCover initiative is in progress, aiming at a 10 m global land cover map with a minimum of 10  
968 land cover classes and a minimum overall accuracy of 75 % (to be released in 2021).

969 Yet detailed information on land management practices and the implementation of gully control or  
970 other soil and water conservation measures remains largely lacking at (sub)continental scales. We  
971 believe this is a highly important research gap. It not only impedes the accurate prediction of gully  
972 erosion, but also the evaluation of prevention and mitigation measures at larger scales. Nonetheless,  
973 for Europe, several datasets were developed over recent years that can help assessing these aspects.  
974 Examples include the Copernicus Pan-European dataset on Small Woody Features ([EEA, 2015](#)) and  
975 the EU-wide assessments of the Crop Management factor of the Universal Soil Loss Equation ([EU](#)  
976 [JRC, 2015](#)). Also estimates of the effect of support practices (i.e. the P-factor in the Universal Soil  
977 Loss Equation) have become available at the EU level, based on extensive field surveys (e.g. [Panagos](#)  
978 [et al., 2015e](#)). However, these estimates remain subject to important uncertainties and relate to sheet  
979 and rill erosion rather than to gully erosion.

**Table 6:** Selection of global and European Land Use/Land Cover datasets

| Dataset/<br>product name  | Spatial<br>coverage | Temporal<br>coverage  | Sensor   | Spatial<br>resolution   | Classification<br>scheme / no of<br>classes | Source   | Data download   | Reference/<br>report                              |
|---|---------------------|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| <b>MODIS</b> Land<br>Cover Type/<br>MCD12Q1   | global              | 2001-2018<br>(annual)   | MODIS  | 500 m   | IGBP scheme,<br>17 classes                  | NASA, public   | <a href="https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/mcd12c1v006/">https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/products/mcd12c1v006/</a>                         | Friedl et al. (2010)                              |
| <b>GlobCover</b><br>GlobCover2005<br>GlobCover2009  | global              | 2004 - 2006<br>2009   | MERIS  | 300 m   | FAO LCCS 22<br>classes                      | ESA, public  | <a href="http://due.esrin.esa.int/page_globcover.php">http://due.esrin.esa.int/page_globcover.php</a>                             | Bicheron et al. (2008);<br>Bontemps et al. (2011) |
| <b>GlobeLand30</b><br>2000<br>2010  | global              | 2000<br>2010  | Landsat, HJ-<br>1                                  | 30 m  | 10 classes                                  | UN/ National<br>Geomatics Centre<br>of China (NGCC),<br>public | <a href="http://www.globallandcover.com">http://www.globallandcover.com</a>   | Chen et al. (2015);<br>Chen et al. (2017)         |
| <b>FROM-GLC</b>   | global              | 2010, 2015  | Landsat  | 30 m  | 9 classes                                   | Tsinghua<br>University, public                                 | <a href="http://data.ess.tsinghua.edu.cn/">http://data.ess.tsinghua.edu.cn/</a>   | Gong et al. (2013)                                |
| <b>CCI-LC</b><br>2000<br>2005<br>2010   | global              | 1998-2002<br>2003-2007<br>2008-2012                           | MERIS,<br>SPOT VGT                                 | 300 m   | FAO LCCS 22<br>classes                      | ESA, public  | <a href="http://maps.elie.ucl.ac.be/CCI/viewer/index.php">http://maps.elie.ucl.ac.be/CCI/viewer/index.php</a>                     | ESA (2017)  |
| <b>CORINE<br/>Land Cover<br/>(CLC)</b><br>CLC1990<br>CLC2000<br>CLC2006<br>CLC2012<br>CLC2018 | Europe              | 1986-1998<br>1999-2001<br>2005-2007<br>2011-2012<br>2017-2018 | Landsat,<br>SPOT, IRS,<br>Rapid Eye,<br>Sentinel-2 | 100 m and 250<br>m (rasterized<br>vector<br>product, minim<br>um mapping<br>unit/width 25<br>ha/ 100 m) | 44 classes                                  | European<br>Environment<br>Agency (EEA),<br>public             | <a href="https://land.copernicus.eu/pan-european/corine-land-cover">https://land.copernicus.eu/pan-european/corine-land-cover</a> | Büttner et al. (2014)                             |
| <b>Land cover<br/>100m</b>  | global              | 2015  | PROBA-V  | 100 m   | FAO LCCS 22<br>classes                      | ESA, public  | <a href="https://land.copernicus.eu/global/products/lc">https://land.copernicus.eu/global/products/lc</a>                         | Buchhorn et al. (2019)                            |
| <b>S2GLC</b>  | Europe              | 2017  | Sentinel-2   | 10 m  | 13 classes                                  | ESA, public  | <a href="http://s2glc.cbk.waw.pl/">http://s2glc.cbk.waw.pl/</a>   | Lewiński et al. (2019)                            |

#### 981 *5.4. Soil properties and lithology*

982 The formation and expansion of gullies is commonly influenced by particular soil characteristics and  
983 behaviour. However, the role of soil properties in explaining patterns of gully erosion remains  
984 relatively poorly understood (e.g. [Torri & Poesen, 2014](#); [Vanmaercke et al., 2016](#); [2020](#)). One reason  
985 for this is that soil properties affect both the hydrological functioning of soils but also their erosion  
986 resistance during concentrated flow shear stresses (e.g. [Knapen et al. 2007](#); cf. [section 4](#)). These  
987 effects may counteract each other in ways that currently remain hard to quantify. For example, clayey  
988 soils often have high runoff coefficients but can also be very cohesive. Furthermore, accurately  
989 quantifying soil properties is generally labour-intensive and therefore remains a big challenge at larger  
990 scales. This also impedes our understanding of their influence on gully erosion.

991 Nonetheless, there are several soil properties that are known to potentially influence gully erosion and  
992 are therefore worthwhile considering. Most of these can affect both the erodibility and hydrological  
993 functioning of soils. The most relevant properties are likely soil texture characteristics (e.g. percentage  
994 of sand, silt and clay), soil organic carbon content, the content and cover of coarse fragments (e.g.  
995 [Poesen et al. 1999](#); [Torri et al., 1997](#); [Rieke-Zapp et al. 2007](#); [Panagos et al., 2014](#); [Borrelli et al.,](#)  
996 [subm.](#)). Also the water holding capacity, soil depth, bulk density and underlying lithology (or parent  
997 material) can play an important role in determining the occurrence and dimensions of gullies (e.g.  
998 [Kheir et al., 2008](#); [Hopp & McDonnell, 2009](#)). Likewise, the presence of faults and joints can  
999 influence gully occurrence, as they are often associated with higher degrees of weathering. Finally,  
1000 gully occurrence and dynamics can be affected by the presence of specific soil horizons, dispersivity  
1001 (e.g. sodic properties), susceptibility to soil piping, etc. (e.g. [Rienks et al., 2000](#); [Nachtergaele &](#)  
1002 [Poesen, 2002](#); [Bernatek-Jakiel & Poesen, 2018](#); [Bernatek-Jakiel & Wrońska-Wałach, 2018](#)). Many of  
1003 these properties remain difficult to assess in detail at (sub)continental scales. Nevertheless, qualitative  
1004 soil maps can be very helpful when aiming to account for such context-specific aspects.

1005 **Table 7** provides an overview of relevant databases at European and global scales. The European Soil  
1006 Database provides 73 attributes at 1:1 million scale or as a raster format with a 1 km resolution  
1007 ([Panagos et al., 2012](#)). The dataset is mostly qualitative and mainly based on national soil data and  
1008 maps from the period 1960-1990. Potentially relevant attributes include: the dominant and secondary  
1009 parent material, depth to bedrock, soil structure, soil crusting and water holding capacity. Furthermore,  
1010 the European Commission amended the LUCAS (Land Use/Cover) surveys of 2009/2012, 2015 and  
1011 2018 by including a topsoil survey to collect around 20,000 soil samples from all EU countries  
1012 ([Orgiazzi et al., 2018](#)). The resulting LUCAS topsoil database includes measured data for soil physical  
1013 and chemical properties. Based on a geostatistical processing of these data, a number of soil property  
1014 spatial datasets were developed at a 500m resolution. These include soil texture (sand, silt, clay),  
1015 coarse fragment content and available water capacity ([Ballabio et al., 2016](#)). Also datasets on chemical  
1016 properties (pH, CEC, P, N, K) were also made available at 500m resolution for the EU ([Ballabio et al.,](#)

1017 [2019](#)). Likewise, building on the LUCAS database, the EU Joint Research Centre (JRC) developed  
1018 high resolution soil erodibility datasets ([Borrelli et al., 2014](#); [Panagos et al., 2014](#)). The latter are based  
1019 on physical soil properties, taking into account the impact of stone cover. Other suitable sources for  
1020 pan-European studies may be the 1:5 million Geological Map of Europe, which includes various  
1021 lithological and geological attributes ([Asch, 2005](#)), or the Geo-LiM geo-lithological map for Central  
1022 Europe ([Donnini et al., 2019](#)).

1023 At global scale, the most comprehensive soil property datasets are the Harmonised World Soil  
1024 Database v 1.2 ([FAO, 2012](#)) and SoilGrids ([Hengl et al., 2017](#)). The first provides a 30 arc-second  
1025 raster database with over 15,000 different soil mapping units. SoilGrids is a collection of soil  
1026 properties and classes. It is based on an automated soil mapping procedure using global soil profile  
1027 data and various (EO) covariates. A ten-fold cross-validation of SoilGrids at 250m resolution indicated  
1028 that the automated algorithms explain 61% of the overall variation. However, this performance varies  
1029 strongly depending on the property considered (e.g. 56% for coarse fragments, 83% for pH; [Hengl et](#)  
1030 [al., 2017](#)). With respect to underlying lithology, the GLiM (Global Lithology Map) by [Hartmann &](#)  
1031 [Moosdorf \(2012\)](#) is currently one of the most detailed globally consistent products.



**Table 7:** Selection of global and European soil and geological/lithological datasets

| <b>Dataset/ product name</b>                      | <b>Spatial extent</b>         | <b>Data acquisition period</b> | <b>Spatial resolution</b> | <b>Source</b>                            | <b>Data download</b>  | <b>Reference</b>                          |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| Harmonized world soil database v1.2               | global, continental, regional | 1971-2012                      | 30 arc seconds            | FAO/ UNESCO, public                      | <a href="http://www.fao.org/soils-portal/soil-survey/soil-maps-and-databases/harmonized-world-soil-database-v12/en/">http://www.fao.org/soils-portal/soil-survey/soil-maps-and-databases/harmonized-world-soil-database-v12/en/</a>   | FAO (2012)                                |
| LUCAS 2009 Topsoil physical properties for Europe | Europe                        | 2009                           | 500m                      | European Commission/ JRC, public         | <a href="https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/topsoil-physical-properties-europe-based-lucas-topsoil-data">https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/topsoil-physical-properties-europe-based-lucas-topsoil-data</a>   | Ballabio et al. (2016)                    |
| LUCAS 2009 Chemical properties                    | Europe                        | 2009                           | 500m                      | European Commission/ JRC, public         | <a href="https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/chemical-properties-european-scale-based-lucas-topsoil-data">https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/chemical-properties-european-scale-based-lucas-topsoil-data</a>   | Ballabio et al. (2019)                    |
| SoilGrids   | global                        | 2013-2017                      | 250-1000m                 | ISRIC, public                            | <a href="https://soilgrids.org/#/?layer=ORCDRC_M_sl2_250m&amp;vector=1">https://soilgrids.org/#/?layer=ORCDRC_M_sl2_250m&amp;vector=1</a>   | Ribeiro et al. (2015); Hegl et al. (2017) |
| European Soil Database                            | Europe (and Eurasia)          | 1960-1990                      | 1km                       | European Commission/ JRC, public         | <a href="https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/european-soil-database-v2-raster-library-1kmx1km">https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/european-soil-database-v2-raster-library-1kmx1km</a>   | Panagos et al. (2012)                     |
| Soil erodibility dataset                          | Europe                        | 2014                           | 500m                      | European Commission/ JRC, public         | <a href="https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/soil-erodibility-k-factor-high-resolution-dataset-europe">https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/soil-erodibility-k-factor-high-resolution-dataset-europe</a>   | Panagos et al. (2014)                     |
| 1: 5 million Geological Map of Europe (IGME 5000) | Europe and adjacent areas     | 1990-2000                      | 1: 5million               | BGR, national geological surveys, public | <a href="https://www.bgr.bund.de/EN/Themen/Sammlungen-Grundlagen/GG_geol_Info/Karten/International/Europa/IGME5000/IGME_Project/IGME_Projectinfo.html">https://www.bgr.bund.de/EN/Themen/Sammlungen-Grundlagen/GG_geol_Info/Karten/International/Europa/IGME5000/IGME_Project/IGME_Projectinfo.html</a> | Asch (2005)                               |
| Geo-lithological map for Central Europe (Geo-LiM) | Central Europe                | 1990-2010                      | 1:1 million               | CNR IRPI, public                         | <a href="https://zenodo.org/record/3530257">https://zenodo.org/record/3530257</a>   | Donnini et al. (2020)                     |
| Global Lithology Map                              | global                        | unknown                        | 1: 3750 000 (average)     | University of Hamburg, (partly) public   | <a href="https://doi.pangaea.de/10.1594/PANGAEA.788537">https://doi.pangaea.de/10.1594/PANGAEA.788537</a>   | Hartmann & Moosdorf (2012)                |

1034 **5.5. Climate and weather conditions**

1035 Climate and weather conditions, and especially rainfall, are key drivers of gully erosion (cf. [section 4](#)).  
1036 Rainfall can have short (i.e. triggering) and long term (i.e. conditioning) effects. On the short term,  
1037 rainfall intensities and amounts are generally key parameters, as they will determine the runoff volume  
1038 and hence shear stress exerted by the water. Numerous studies have demonstrated significant  
1039 correlations between rainfall intensity and gully head initiation (e.g. [Hayas et al., 2017b](#)), headcut  
1040 retreat (e.g. [Vanmaercke et al., 2016](#)) and gully widening (e.g. [Hayas et al., 2019](#)). Conversely,  
1041 characterizing the effect of rainfall over long periods is more complicate. For example, rainfall  
1042 controls the soil moisture, which may further condition the runoff response but also the soil resistance  
1043 against erosion (e.g. [Capra et al., 2009](#)). Furthermore, climate over longer timescales can have  
1044 significant indirect effects, e.g. through its influence on vegetation development and soil mechanical  
1045 properties (e.g. [Dunne et al., 1991](#); [Sanchis et al., 2008](#); [Fan et al., 2017](#)). Complex relations exist  
1046 among these different effects, making it difficult to define rainfall-related variables that accurately  
1047 account for all relevant mechanisms. In some contexts, also snowmelt may be a key driver of gully  
1048 erosion (e.g. [Ionita, 2006](#); [Golosov et al., 2018](#)). While snowmelt runoff can already be modelled and  
1049 monitored to some extent, its effects on gully erosion remain relatively understudied, especially at  
1050 (sub)continental scales (e.g. [Maltsev & Yermolaev, 2019](#)).

1051 Hence, the type and spatio-temporal resolution of precipitation data required will vary depending on  
1052 the study region, but also in function of the purpose. Modelling exercises at short time scales (e.g.  
1053 daily, event-based) require data of similar temporal resolutions. When aiming to understand mean  
1054 tendencies and spatial variations, coarser data are already useful. For example, long-term average  
1055 proxies like the rainy day normal can already serve as a useful predictor for average trends (e.g.  
1056 [Vanmaercke et al., 2016](#); [Hayas et al., 2017b](#)).

1057 **Table 8** provides a selection of available global and European rainfall datasets, building on an earlier  
1058 overview presented by [Sun et al. \(2018\)](#). These gridded datasets are based on a variety of methods.  
1059 Several are derived from rain gauge data, using different regionalization methods (e.g. [Rudolf et al.,](#)  
1060 [2009](#); [Schamm et al., 2014](#)). The accuracy of such datasets can be expected to depend on the gauge  
1061 network density which may be limited, especially in Global South countries (e.g. [Schneider et al.,](#)  
1062 [2014](#)). Despite their generally shorter time series, RADAR-derived products can provide an important  
1063 alternative (e.g. [Ashouri et al., 2015](#)). RADAR-based rainfall observation networks are implemented  
1064 in many countries. They measure rainfall rates, based on the analysis of the echoes generated by the  
1065 interaction between active microwave signals and rain drops ([Sauvageot, 1994](#); [Wexler & Atlas,](#)  
1066 [1963](#)). RADAR rainfall estimates are indirect and represent measures of rainfall far from the surface,  
1067 which may be a limitation. However, their high spatio-temporal level of detail (e.g. estimates every 10  
1068 minutes at a 5×5 km resolution) allows measuring local, short and intense rainfall events. Overall, data  
1069 from regional RADAR networks (and in particular historical RADAR data series) remain scarcely

1070 accessible and underused. Other gridded rainfall products are derived from satellite observations. In  
1071 general, they are based on algorithms that combine passive microwave and infrared measurements  
1072 from geostationary and low earth orbit satellites. Despite their often limited spatio-temporal  
1073 resolutions, their main advantages are their global coverage and their easy accessibility. Hence, they  
1074 offer great potential for gully erosion modelling at larger scales, especially in countries where other  
1075 rainfall data are scarce. Nonetheless, also these satellite products generally rely to some extent on  
1076 gauging station observations and can be subject to uncertainties (e.g. [Monsieur et al., 2018](#)). Finally,  
1077 several datasets have been produced through reanalysis, in which meteorological modelling results are  
1078 combined with rainfall observations ([Gelaro et al., 2017](#)). These products have diverse spatial and  
1079 temporal resolutions that cover extended periods (**Table 8**).

1080 At European scale, another relevant proxy worth mentioning is the rainfall erosivity dataset, which  
1081 was produced with 30-minutes precipitation data from 1675 stations in the EU ([Panagos et al., 2015](#)).  
1082 While this proxy was originally developed for simulating sheet and rill erosion rates, it may also be  
1083 useful for gully erosion modelling.

1084

**Table 8:** Selection of global and European rainfall datasets (based on Sun et al., 2018).

| Dataset/product | Spatial coverage   | Spatial resolution                                   | Temporal resolution | Period                  | Sensor and type of retrieval | Source  | Data download   | Reference                                      |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| E-OBS           | Europe             | 0.55°/0.50°/0.22° rotated/0.44° rot                  | Daily               | 1950-present            | Gridded rain gauge           | ECA&D   | <a href="https://www.ecad.eu/download/ensembles/download.php#datafiles">https://www.ecad.eu/download/ensembles/download.php#datafiles</a>   | Haylock et al. (2008); Cornes et al. (2018)    |
| CRU             | Global land        | 0.5° × 0.5°  | Monthly             | 1901–2016               | Gridded rain gauge           | CRU of the University of East Anglia  | <a href="http://www.cru.uea.ac.uk/data">http://www.cru.uea.ac.uk/data</a>   | Harris et al. (2014); New et al. (2000)        |
| GHCN-M          | Global land        | 5° × 5°  | Monthly             | 1900-present            | Gridded rain gauge           | National Climatic Data Center   | <a href="https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/ghcnm/v2.php">https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/ghcnm/v2.php</a>   | Peterson & Vose (1997)                         |
| GPCC-monthly    | Global land        | 0.25° × 0.25°, 0.5° × 0.5°, 1.0° × 1.0°, 2.5° × 2.5° | Monthly             | 1891–2016               | Gridded rain gauge           | Global Precipitation Climatology Centre   | <a href="https://opendata.dwd.de/climate_environment/GPCC/html/fulldata-monthly_v2018_doi_download.html">https://opendata.dwd.de/climate_environment/GPCC/html/fulldata-monthly_v2018_doi_download.html</a> | Schneider et al. (2014)                        |
| GPCC-daily      | Global land        | 1.0° × 1.0°  | Daily               | 1982–2013               | Gridded rain gauge           | Global Precipitation Climatology Centre   | <a href="https://opendata.dwd.de/climate_environment/GPCC/html/fulldata-daily_v2018_doi_download.html">https://opendata.dwd.de/climate_environment/GPCC/html/fulldata-daily_v2018_doi_download.html</a>     | Schamm et al. (2014)                           |
| PREC/L          | Global land        | 0.5° × 0.5°, 1.0° × 1.0°, 2.5° × 2.5°                | Monthly             | 1948–2020               | Gridded rain gauge           | NCEP/NOAA   | <a href="https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.precl.html">https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.precl.html</a>   | Chen et al. (2002)                             |
| UDEL            | Global land        | 0.5° × 0.5°  | Monthly             | 1900–2017               | Gridded rain gauge           | University of Delaware  | <a href="https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.UDeL_AirT_Pr ecip.html">https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.UDeL_AirT_Pr ecip.html</a>   | Willmott & Matsuura (1995)                     |
| CPC             | Global land        | 0.5° × 0.5°  | Daily               | 1979–present            | Gridded rain gauge           | CPC   | <a href="https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.cpc.globalprecip.html">https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.cpc.globalprecip.html</a>   | Xie et al. (2010)                              |
| GPCP            | Global             | 2.5°   | Monthly             | 1979–present            | Satellite + rain gauge       | NOAA/OAR/ESRL PSD   | <a href="https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.gpcp.html">https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.gpcp.html</a>   | Adler et al. (2003)                            |
| GPCP 1dd        | Global             | 1.0°   | Daily               | 1996–present            | Satellite + rain gauge       | NASA  | <a href="https://rda.ucar.edu/datasets/ds728.3/">https://rda.ucar.edu/datasets/ds728.3/</a>   | Huffman & Bolvin (2013)                        |
| GPCP_PEN_v2.2   | Global             | 2.5°   | Pentad              | 1979–present            | Satellite + rain gauge       | NASA  | <a href="https://data.nodc.noaa.gov/cgi-bin/iso?id=gov.noaa.ncdc:C00933">https://data.nodc.noaa.gov/cgi-bin/iso?id=gov.noaa.ncdc:C00933</a>   | Xie et al. (2003; 2011)                        |
| CMAP            | Global             | 2.5°   | Monthly, Pentad     | 1979–2016, 1979–present | Satellite + rain gauge       | NCEP–NCAR   | <a href="https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.cmap.html">https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.cmap.html</a>   | Xie et al. (2003); Xie & Arkin (1997)          |
| TRMM 3B43       | Global (50°S–50°N) | 0.25°  | 3 h/Daily           | 1998–present            | Satellite                    | NASA  | <a href="https://pmm.nasa.gov/data-access/downloads/trmm">https://pmm.nasa.gov/data-access/downloads/trmm</a>   | Huffman et al. (2007)                          |
| GSMaP           | Global (60°S–60°N) | 0.1°   | 1 h/daily           | 2000–2014               | Satellite                    | JAXA  | <a href="http://sharaku.eorc.jaxa.jp/GSMaP_crest/">http://sharaku.eorc.jaxa.jp/GSMaP_crest/</a>   | Ushio et al. (2009)                            |
| PERSIANN-CCS    | Global (60°S–60°N) | 0.04°  | 30 min/3, 6         | 2003–present            | Satellite                    | Center for Hydrometeorology and Remote Sensing (CHRS) at the University of California | <a href="http://chrdata.eng.uci.edu/">http://chrdata.eng.uci.edu/</a>   | Sorooshian et al. (2000); Nguyen et al. (2019) |

|              |                    |                             |                           |              |                        |   |   |   |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---|---|---|
| PERSIANN-CDR | Global (60°S–60°N) | 0.25°                       | Daily/monthly/yearly      | 1983–present | Satellite + rain gauge | Center for Hydrometeorology and Remote Sensing (CHRS) at the University of California | <a href="http://chrdata.eng.uci.edu/">http://chrdata.eng.uci.edu/</a>   | Ashouri et al. (2015); Nguyen et al. (2019)                 |
| CMORPH       | Global (60°S–60°N) | 0.25°                       | 30 min/3 h/daily          | 2002–2017    | Satellite              | Climate Prediction Center   | <a href="https://climatedataguide.ucar.edu/climate-data/cmorph-cpc-morphing-technique-high-resolution-precipitation-60s-60n">https://climatedataguide.ucar.edu/climate-data/cmorph-cpc-morphing-technique-high-resolution-precipitation-60s-60n</a>                       | Joyce et al. (2004)   |
| GPM          | Global (60°S–60°N) | 0.1°                        | 30 min/3 h/daily          | 2000–present | Satellite              | NASA  | <a href="https://pmm.nasa.gov/data-access/downloads/gpm">https://pmm.nasa.gov/data-access/downloads/gpm</a>   | Hou et al. (2008); Hou et al. (2014); Huffman et al. (2015) |
| MSWEP        | Global             | 0.1°/0.5°                   | 3 h/daily                 | 1979–present | Satellite + rain gauge | Princeton University  | <a href="http://www.gloh2o.org/">http://www.gloh2o.org/</a>   | Beck et al. (2017)  |
| NCEP1        | Global             | 2.5° × 2.5°                 | Monthly/Daily/6 hourly    | 1948–present | Reanalysis             | NCEP/NCAR   | <a href="https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.ncep.reanalysis.surface.html">https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.ncep.reanalysis.surface.html</a>   | Kalnay et al. (1996)  |
| NCEP2        | Global             | 2.5° × 2.5°                 | Monthly/6 hourly          | 1979–present | Reanalysis             | NCEP/NCAR   | <a href="https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.ncep.reanalysis2.surface.html">https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.ncep.reanalysis2.surface.html</a>   | Kanamitsu et al. (2002)                                     |
| ERA 40       | Global             | 2.5° × 2.5°/1.125° × 1.125° | Monthly/6 hourly          | 1957–2002    | Reanalysis             | ECMWF   | <a href="http://apps.ecmwf.int/datasets/data/era40-daily/levtype=sfc/">http://apps.ecmwf.int/datasets/data/era40-daily/levtype=sfc/</a>   | Uppala et al. (2005)  |
| ERA Interim  | Global             | 1.5° × 1.5°/0.75° × 0.75°   | Monthly/6 hourly          | 1979–present | Reanalysis             | ECMWF   | <a href="http://apps.ecmwf.int/datasets/data/interim-full-daily/levtype=sfc/">http://apps.ecmwf.int/datasets/data/interim-full-daily/levtype=sfc/</a>   | Dee et al. (2011)   |
| 20CRv2       | Global             | 2.0° × 2.0°                 | Daily/6 hourly            | 1851–2014    | Reanalysis             | NOAA  | <a href="https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.20thC_ReanV2c.pressure.html">https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.20thC_ReanV2c.pressure.html</a>   | Compo et al. (2011)   |
| JRA-55       | Global             | 60 km                       | Monthly/3 hourly/6 hourly | 1958–present | Reanalysis             | Japanese Meteorological Agency  | <a href="http://jra.kishou.go.jp/JRA-55/index_en.html">http://jra.kishou.go.jp/JRA-55/index_en.html</a>   | Ebita et al. (2011)   |
| MERRA        | Global             | 0.5° × 0.67°                | Daily                     | 1979–present | Reanalysis             | NASA  | <a href="https://gmao.gsfc.nasa.gov/reanalysis/MERRA/">https://gmao.gsfc.nasa.gov/reanalysis/MERRA/</a>   | Rienecker et al. (2011)                                     |
| MERRA Land   | Global             | 0.5° × 0.67°                | Monthly/Daily/1 hourly    | 1980–present | Reanalysis             | NASA  | <a href="https://gmao.gsfc.nasa.gov/reanalysis/MERRA-Land/">https://gmao.gsfc.nasa.gov/reanalysis/MERRA-Land/</a>   | Reichle et al. (2011)                                       |
| MERRA2       | Global             | 0.5° × 0.67°                | Daily                     | 1980–present | Reanalysis             | NASA  | <a href="https://gmao.gsfc.nasa.gov/reanalysis/MERRA-2/">https://gmao.gsfc.nasa.gov/reanalysis/MERRA-2/</a>   | Gelaro et al. (2017)  |
| CFSR 38      | Global             | 38 km                       | hourly                    | 1979–2011    | Reanalysis             | NOAA  | <a href="https://www.ngdc.noaa.gov/metaview/page?xml=NOAA/NESDIS/NCDC/Geportal/iso/xml/C00765.xml&amp;view=getDataView&amp;header=none">https://www.ngdc.noaa.gov/metaview/page?xml=NOAA/NESDIS/NCDC/Geportal/iso/xml/C00765.xml&amp;view=getDataView&amp;header=none</a> | Saha et al. (2010)  |
| MSG CPP      | Europe             | 3 × 3 km                    | 15 minutes                | 2005–2011    | Satellite              | Koninklijk Nederlands Meteorologisch Instituut (KNMI)                                 | <a href="http://msgcpp.knmi.nl/mediawiki/index.php/MSG_Cloud_Physical_Properties_%28CPP%29">http://msgcpp.knmi.nl/mediawiki/index.php/MSG_Cloud_Physical_Properties_%28CPP%29</a>   | Roebeling et al. (2009)                                     |

## 1087 **6. Policies relevant to gully erosion: frameworks and current needs**

1088 At the global level, the issue of soil erosion receives significant attention (e.g. [Montanarella et al.,](#)  
1089 [2016](#)). For example, the United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification ([UNCCD, 2018](#)) and  
1090 the Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES;  
1091 [Scholes et al., 2018](#)) both stress the importance of human-induced soil erosion as a key driver of land  
1092 degradation and expresses concerns about the potential impacts of climate change on soil erosion rates.  
1093 Also several of the UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) clearly identify soil resources as being  
1094 of crucial importance. More specifically, Goal 1 (No Poverty), Goal 2 (Zero Hunger), Goal 3 (Good  
1095 Health and Well-being), Goal 6 (Clean Water and Sanitation), Goal 13 (Climate Action) and Goal 15  
1096 (Life on Land) strongly link to the need to preserve soil resources in order to achieve these goals by  
1097 2030 ([Keesstra et al., 2016](#); [Bouma, 2019](#); [Panagos & Katsoyiannis, 2019](#); [Albaladejo et al., 2021](#)).  
1098 The Food Agriculture Organization has published Guidelines for Sustainable Soil Management ([FAO,](#)  
1099 [2016](#)), aiming to support countries in implementing actions for soil protection.

1100 The European Union is a front-runner in attaining the SDGs and has committed to play an active role  
1101 towards their realization. With respect to SDG 15 'Life on Land', the EU identifies 3 sub-themes:  
1102 ecosystem status, biodiversity and land degradation ([Panagos & Katsoyiannis, 2019](#)). One of the  
1103 indicators used to assess progress with respect to land degradation is soil erosion by water ([Panagos et](#)  
1104 [al., 2015a; 2015b](#)). Overall, soil protection is not subject to a single, coherent legislation within the  
1105 EU. Although a Soil Thematic Strategy ([COM 2006.231](#)) was proposed, the Commission withdrew  
1106 this proposal to develop a Soil Framework Directive in 2014. Nevertheless, there is a strong  
1107 commitment of the EU and its member states to conserve soil resources and several measures exist  
1108 across different policies.

1109 In the EU agricultural sector, the main active policy instrument to promote agro-environmental  
1110 friendly agriculture is the Cross Compliance mechanism, which was introduced in the Common  
1111 Agricultural Policy (CAP) in 2003. In 2009, the standards of Good Agricultural and Environmental  
1112 Conditions (GAEC) were introduced in the CAP legislation framework ([Common Agricultural Policy](#)  
1113 [\(CAP\), 73/2009](#)). One of the requirements in the GAEC is to limit soil loss by water erosion and to  
1114 maintain soil organic carbon ([Borrelli et al., 2016](#)). For this, the GAEC standards include a set of  
1115 practices, such as reduced tillage, crop residues management, cover crops, maintaining terraces, grass  
1116 margins next to watercourses, contour farming and crop rotation. While most of these practices may  
1117 have a beneficial effect on preventing gully erosion, the GAEC makes no explicit reference to the  
1118 mitigation of existing permanent gullies, nor to the management of ephemeral gullies. Nonetheless,  
1119 specific measures can be taken by individual member states to tackle (gully) erosion, using funds from  
1120 the European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development (EAFRD), under the Council Regulation EU  
1121 1305/2013. For example, in the Spanish region of Andalusia, gully control measures were subsidized

1122 under this programme in 2009-2010. However, despite some initial successes, this programme was  
1123 discontinued because of a shift in regional priorities. In Flanders (Belgium) municipalities can request  
1124 subsidies for developing local erosion control plans and implementing small-scale erosion control  
1125 measures like check dams or sediment control basins.

1126 Also the new legislative proposal of the European Commission for the post-2020 Common  
1127 Agricultural Policy ([CAP 2021-27](#), [COM\(2018\) 392](#)) includes measures for soil conservation (e.g.  
1128 cover crops) and maintaining soil organic carbon. Post-2020, soil protection will gain more  
1129 importance through Eco-schemes as an integral part of the new Green Architecture design. In fact,  
1130 effective soil management is one of the nine key objectives of the new CAP. While the post-2020 CAP  
1131 is still being defined and will likely only come into force in 2023, it is clear that Member States will  
1132 have greater flexibility in deciding on policy measures through the CAP national strategic plans. This  
1133 may create opportunities to target gully erosion more specifically and to tailor the implementation of  
1134 measures to particular farming contexts. However, apart from agriculture, also land use changes such  
1135 as reforestation can have significant impacts on gully erosion. Presently, the European Union does not  
1136 have a common forestry policy making it still primarily a national matter. Nonetheless, the CAP is the  
1137 main funding source for forestry, with conversions of agricultural land to forest being supported by  
1138 Rural Development funds.

1139 In the area of European water policy, the Water Framework Directive ([WFD](#), [Directive 2000/60/EC](#))  
1140 and the [Nitrate Directive \(91/676/EEC\)](#) set environmental targets that promote soil conservation  
1141 actions. Under the WFD, EU Member States need to establish Programmes of Measures (PoMs) to  
1142 achieve good ecological and chemical statuses of water bodies. Diffuse pollution from soil erosion in  
1143 cropland is identified as a key pressure on water quality in many River Basin Management Plans  
1144 across the EU (e.g. [Heininger et al., 2015](#)), thus erosion control measures should be adopted in PoMs  
1145 to curb agricultural impacts on water bodies. Similarly, the Nitrate Directive requires implementation  
1146 of good agricultural practices in nitrate vulnerable zones to reduce runoff, erosion, and nitrate losses.  
1147 However, the WFD and the Nitrate Directive do not mention soil (or gully) erosion and its control  
1148 explicitly.

1149 Recently, the European Commission introduced the European Green Deal ([EU COM\(2019\) 640](#)) with  
1150 the ambition to make EU the first climate-neutral continent by 2050. The EU Green Deal sets  
1151 ambitious targets such as protecting 30% of the EU's land area, bringing back at least 10% of the  
1152 agricultural area under high-diversity landscape features and plant more than three billion trees by  
1153 2030 ([Montanarella and Panagos, 2021](#)). Although those targets have not yet been translated in  
1154 specific policy measures, it is clear that implementing the EU Green Deal will contribute to  
1155 sustainable soil management, introducing more soil conservation measures, reducing land degradation  
1156 and mitigating soil losses due to erosion.

1157 In practice, a wide range of gully control practices exists and have been implemented in numerous  
1158 areas (e.g. [Evrard et al. 2008](#); [Castillo & Gomez, 2016](#); **Figure 4**). The overall effectiveness of such  
1159 measures has been recently reviewed (e.g. [Bartley et al., 2020](#); [Frankl et al., 2020](#)). The most common  
1160 conservation practices include increasing the soil erosion resistance in concentrated flow zones,  
1161 protecting the headcut, diverting overland flows away from gullies as well as creating terraces, grassed  
1162 waterways, check dams and water and sediment control basins ([Casali et al., 1999](#); [Poesen et al. 2003](#),  
1163 [Valentin et al., 2005](#)). Also in the EU, such measures have been implemented. Nevertheless, measures  
1164 that directly address gully erosion are not yet compulsory in EU policies. Also soil conservation  
1165 measures such as reduced tillage are applied at a more limited scale in the EU (4% no till and 22%  
1166 reduced tillage; [EU Agricultural census, 2010](#); [Panagos et al., 2015b](#)) as compared to for example the  
1167 USA (35% no till and 27% reduced tillage; [Census of Agriculture, 2012](#)). In terms of land  
1168 management, this makes European arable land potentially more vulnerable to ephemeral gully erosion.  
1169 Overall, soil erosion is clearly considered an important agro-environmental indicator to assess the  
1170 effectiveness of EU policies such as the Common Agricultural Policy (e.g. [Gobin et al., 2004](#); [Zalidis  
1171 et al., 2004](#)). However, the CAP-induced soil conservation practices consider only sheet and rill  
1172 erosion and do not account for gully erosion ([Panagos et al., 2015a; 2015b](#)).

1173 The situation in the EU contrasts, with other regions. For example in the United States, gully control  
1174 measures are more widespread. Measures to reduce gully erosion have been implemented as early as  
1175 the 1930s in the USA, including those by the Civilian Conservation Corps ([USDA, 2007](#)). The  
1176 development of handbooks on the formation and control of gullies by national agencies greatly  
1177 contributed to this (e.g. [USDA, 2007](#)). Grade stabilization structures such as drop pipes were the most  
1178 common conservation practice to control gully erosion ([Wilson et al., 2008](#)), but also extensive  
1179 reforestation and reservoir construction programmes were implemented (e.g. [Rhemtulla et al., 2009](#);  
1180 [Abbasi et al., 2019](#)). In China, The Grain for Green programme strongly mitigated gully erosion in the  
1181 Loess Plateau by implementing slope conservation measures and check-dams on a massive scale  
1182 ([Xiang-zhou et al., 2004](#); [Sun et al., 2019](#)). In some areas, the restoration of vegetation on hillslopes  
1183 through the Grain for Green programme reduced gully erosion rates with up to 90% ([Wang et al.,  
1184 2016](#)). Also in Australia, there are several large government-funded programmes focused on gully  
1185 remediation ([Wilkinson et al., 2019](#)). They aim to reduce sediment and particulate nutrient loads that  
1186 form, in combination with climate change, an important threat to the Great Barrier Reef ([MacNeil et  
1187 al., 2019](#)). A variety of gully remediation approaches are currently tested in catchments draining to the  
1188 Great Barrier Reef, ranging from low-cost erosion control structures to larger scale landscape  
1189 remediation ([Koci et al., 2021](#)). Also Ethiopia has implemented several large-scale soil and water  
1190 conservation programmes that included measures specifically targetting gully erosion (e.g.  
1191 [Haregeweyn et al., 2015](#)).

1192





1193  
 1194  
 1195  
 1196  
 1197  
 1198  
 1199  
 1200  
 1201  
 1202  
 1203  
 1204

**Figure 4:** Examples of commonly applied gully control measures. **(a)** Cropland in Litichovice, Czech Republic with rill and ephemeral gully erosion (photo: J. Krása). **(b)** The same cropland area, treated with grassed waterways (foreground) and grass buffer strips to control sediment production and transfer by ephemeral gully erosion (photo: J. Krása). **(c)** Grass buffer strip installed at a parcel border to reduce the transfer of sediments originating in an ephemeral gully (Huldenberg, Belgium) (photo: J. Poesen). **(d)** Control of ephemeral gully erosion in the concentrated flow zone with a life vegetation barrier forming a hedgerow (Wisques, France) (photo: J. Poesen). **(e)** Control of ephemeral gully erosion in the concentrated flow zone with a dam made of straw bales (Huldenberg, Belgium) (photo: J. Poesen). **(f)** Control of a permanent gully erosion with a gabion check dam in the concentrated flow zone (Andalucia, Spain) (photo: J. Poesen). **(g)** Control of a permanent gully erosion in the concentrated flow zone with a wood/concrete check dam (Wisques, France) (photo: J. Poesen). **(h)** Revegetation of a permanent gully channel (Adi Shuhu, Ethiopia) (photo: J. Poesen).

1205 In summary, the large number of policy initiatives at the European level (i.e. the Soil Thematic  
1206 Strategy, the Common Agricultural Policy, the Water Framework Directive, and EU Green Deal) as  
1207 well as global initiatives (Sustainable Development Goals, FAO guidelines, IPBES, UNCCD) show  
1208 that soil erosion is widely recognized as a problem. Nonetheless, relatively limited attention is given to  
1209 gully erosion. This likely results from insufficient awareness and understanding of this process.  
1210 Developing adequate policies to deal with gully erosion requires reliable, spatially explicit indicators  
1211 on where this problem occurs. Furthermore, it requires tools and data to assess the effectiveness and  
1212 efficiency of soil conservation measures. This is especially pertinent since gully erosion generally  
1213 requires interventions that are more drastic and expensive than for sheet and rill erosion (e.g. [Valentin  
1214 et al., 2005; Bartley et al., 2021](#)).

1215 Holistically addressing the problem of soil erosion and land degradation requires models that can  
1216 simulate and assess all relevant erosion processes, as well as their impacts on catchment sediment  
1217 budgets (e.g. [Borrelli et al., 2018; Poesen, 2018](#)). While detailed models and maps at the European and  
1218 global level exist to assess sheet and rill erosion (e.g. [Borrelli et al., 2017a](#)) this is clearly not the case  
1219 for gully erosion (cf. [sections 3 and 4](#)). Our current inability to quantify gully erosion and its impacts  
1220 should not imply that this process should remain neglected in policies. Building on the already  
1221 extensive scientific knowledge gained in several regions worldwide (e.g. [USDA, 2007; Sabir et al.,  
1222 2020](#)), EU and national/regional agro-environmental policies should aim to address, prevent and  
1223 mitigate gully erosion and its impacts. It deserves mentioning that the EU already makes important  
1224 efforts in this regard, including through initiatives like the ‘Land Use/Cover Area frame statistical  
1225 Survey Soil’ (LUCAS; e.g. [Blum et al., 2004; Panagos et al., 2015b; Borrelli et al., 2017b; Orgiazzi et  
1226 al. 2018](#)) which aims at monitoring soil health in the EU. In the LUCAS 2018 campaign, a soil erosion  
1227 module was introduced where different processes of soil erosion (including gully erosion) were  
1228 assessed for more than 20,000 visited points across the EU ([Borrelli et al., subm.](#)).

1229

## 1230 **7. Conclusions and recommendations**

1231 Gully erosion is an important land degradation process, leading to major on- and off-site impacts (cf.  
1232 [section 1](#)). Climate change and land use/land cover changes may aggravate these impacts in many  
1233 regions. Adequately addressing land degradation in a context of global change therefore requires  
1234 strategies and policies that specifically account for gully erosion. However, the development of these  
1235 is strongly hampered by our inability to accurately quantify and simulate gully erosion in relation to its  
1236 driving factors, especially at larger (i.e. regional to global) scales. More specifically, we need tools and  
1237 models that are capable of:

- 1238 (i) identifying gully erosion hotspots;
- 1239 (ii) quantifying gully erosion rates at different spatio-temporal scales;

- 1240 (iii) assessing the impacts of gullies, including their (direct and indirect) contribution to catchment  
1241 sediment yields; and
- 1242 (iv) simulating the effects of land use/land cover changes, climate change, land management and  
1243 conservation measures on gully erosion and its impacts.

1244 While the development of such tools and models poses an important challenge, significant progress  
1245 has been made over recent decades. Based on a review of over 590 scientific publications and policy  
1246 documents, this article presents a state-of-the-art on monitoring, modelling and managing gully  
1247 erosion at larger scales. Here we list our key conclusions and recommendations regarding these three  
1248 aspects.

1249

### 1250 ***7.1 Gully monitoring***

1251 Monitoring the occurrence and dynamics of gully systems remains essential for better understanding  
1252 and constraining rates and controlling factors of gully erosion. Especially datasets on the initiation and  
1253 evolution of gully systems over large areas are a prerequisite for the development of models that can  
1254 simulate this process at larger scales. Such datasets currently remain scarce. New remote sensing  
1255 products can greatly help in addressing this gap. Nevertheless, monitoring gully erosion at larger  
1256 scales remains highly labour-intensive and/or requires significant concessions in accuracy,  
1257 completeness and level of detail (cf. [section 2](#)). Also the limited length of the observation periods and  
1258 the coarse temporal resolution often form important constraints.

1259 We make the following recommendations with respect to gully monitoring via remote sensing:

- 1260 (i) Further research is needed to develop approaches that allow assessing the occurrence,  
1261 properties and evolution of gully systems at larger spatial scales in efficient and accurate  
1262 ways. Promising avenues for this are strategies that rely on monitoring gullies in large sets of  
1263 small yet representative case study areas and the (semi-)automatic detection and  
1264 characterization of gullies.
- 1265 (ii) More studies are needed that provide data on the dynamics of gully erosion at high temporal  
1266 resolutions across different environmental settings. This is particularly relevant for ephemeral  
1267 gullies which may be formed and erased again over short time spans, potentially leading to  
1268 significant underestimations of their erosion rates. Repeated analyses of frequent imagery,  
1269 preferably taken shortly after every significant runoff event is likely the best way to address  
1270 this need. The increasing availability of EO products at high spatio-temporal and spectral  
1271 resolutions opens promising perspectives here.
- 1272 (iii) Better insight and data are needed on the long-term evolution of gully systems. Gullies often  
1273 form and expand over short time periods and then remain stable for many years. In some  
1274 environments they may even be filled in again. Likewise, apparently stable gullies may be

1275 reactivated as a result of extreme climatic events or land cover/use/management changes.  
1276 Nonetheless, most of the available data on gully erosion rates cover relatively short time  
1277 periods (i.e. a few years) and are not necessarily representative for long-term average erosion  
1278 rates. Systematically assessing the evolution of both active and seemingly stable gullies over  
1279 decadal timescales will help addressing this need. Historical (aerial) photos and early satellite  
1280 imagery can be an important asset for this.

1281 (iv) Methodological advancements are required that allow better quantifying the uncertainties  
1282 associated with gully monitoring. Assessed gully dimensions and dynamics are often subject  
1283 to considerable uncertainties as a result of mapping errors, observation biases, the large  
1284 temporal variability of gully erosion and conversion errors (e.g. when deriving gully volumes  
1285 from gully lengths or areas). We recommend more research that allows quantifying these  
1286 different sources of uncertainty, as well as their combined effects on the total uncertainty.  
1287 Linked to that, we recommend developing procedures that allow better comparisons of  
1288 collected data. Classifying gullies according to a consistent typology across different studies  
1289 will be an important element in this.

1290 Apart from remote sensing, also field-based research in well-targeted areas will remain essential to  
1291 understand gully erosion. Our overview for Europe (section 3) may serve as a starting point for future  
1292 studies aiming to develop gully erosion models at regional to continental scales. However, it also  
1293 uncovered shortcomings and gaps. For example, most studies focused on permanent gullies, while  
1294 bank gullies and ephemeral gullies received considerably less attention. Nonetheless, their associated  
1295 impacts can be very high. Other pertinent research needs include:

- 1296 (i) studies that monitor gully densities and gully expansion rates systematically over larger areas;  
1297 (ii) studies that monitor gully dynamics (i.e. initiation, headcut retreat, but also gully widening,  
1298 deepening and infilling) and related subprocesses (e.g. piping, mass movement) at decadal  
1299 timescales, preferably at high temporal resolutions;  
1300 (iii) studies that evaluate the performance of different gully modelling strategies based on detailed  
1301 field observations; and  
1302 (iv) studies that assess the effectiveness of different gully erosion control measures over  
1303 sufficiently long time periods.

1304

## 1305 **7.2. Gully modelling**

1306 There is an important need for models and tools that can simulate and predict gully erosion at regional  
1307 to global scales. Various viable model approaches and concepts have already been proposed, but need  
1308 to be further developed, upscaled and tested so that they can be applied at larger scales (cf. section 4).  
1309 A major challenge is finding a good balance between an accurate process representation and feasible

1310 data requirements. The recent and ongoing development of new environmental data products at  
1311 (sub)continental to global scales opens promising perspectives in this regard (cf. [section 5](#)).

1312 More specifically, process-oriented model approaches can yield relevant insights into the factors and  
1313 mechanisms driving gully erosion, as well as their interactions. As such, they can be important tools  
1314 for scenario analyses. However, their generally high data requirements make it difficult to apply them,  
1315 especially at larger scales. Empirical modelling strategies, and in particular machine-learning  
1316 approaches, offer great potential. However, their overall 'black box' nature can impede clear insights  
1317 into the actual drivers of gully erosion. Different modelling strategies will therefore need to be  
1318 developed and combined.

1319 We make the following recommendations with respect to modelling gully erosion and its impacts:

- 1320 (i) Better insights are needed on the factors controlling gully erosion at larger scales and how the  
1321 role of these factors can be translated into meaningful variables and proxies that can be  
1322 derived from GIS/EO data. This is especially so for the effects of climate and weather  
1323 conditions, vegetation cover, land use/management, soil and lithological properties.
- 1324 (ii) While numerous modelling strategies have already been proposed, more work is required to  
1325 scale up these approaches from case studies to larger regions. This is the case for process-  
1326 oriented strategies (e.g. relying on a spatially explicit hydrological model) as well as for  
1327 empirical (e.g. machine learning) approaches. Much of this work will revolve around finding  
1328 optimal trade-offs between model accuracy and feasible data and calculation requirements.
- 1329 (iii) The potential to couple and combine different approaches needs to be further explored and  
1330 developed. Most efforts so far have focussed on simulating either gully initiation, density or  
1331 expansion (mainly through headcut retreat), while little research has been conducted on how  
1332 to integrate these different aspects into models that predict total gully erosion rates. Such  
1333 integration will also need accounting for potential interactions between these different  
1334 components of gully erosion and their controlling factors as well as with potential interactions  
1335 with other erosion processes (e.g. sheet and rill erosion).
- 1336 (iv) Additional research is necessary on accounting for the effects of land use and land  
1337 management practices, and in particular soil and water conservation measures, on gully  
1338 erosion and its impacts at larger scales. This will require further developing large-scale  
1339 datasets indicating the presence of specific erosion control measures but also modelling  
1340 frameworks that allow quantifying their effectiveness and efficiency.
- 1341 (v) There is a large need for tools and model frameworks that allow better assessing and  
1342 quantifying the diverse on- and off-site impacts of gully erosion, both at short and longer  
1343 timescales. This includes the effects of gully erosion on hillslope hydrology, crop yields,  
1344 biomass production and other ecosystem services of soils, but also downstream impacts (e.g.  
1345 assessing the contribution of gullies to river sediment load and catchment hydrology). This

1346 will likely require coupling gully erosion models to available models, but also developing new  
1347 model components (e.g. accounting for the impacts of gullies on sediment connectivity).  
1348 (vi) On a more general level, the potential of models to simulate gully erosion and its impacts for  
1349 scenario analyses needs to be further developed and tested. A key element in this will be the  
1350 thorough validation of these models, using reliable observations over a large range of  
1351 environmental conditions.

1352

### 1353 **7.3. Gully management**

1354 Overall, there is a significant and growing international interest to tackle the challenges of soil erosion  
1355 and land degradation in the context of global change (cf. [section 6](#)). In Europe, numerous frameworks  
1356 and policies help addressing the problem of soil erosion. However, very few of them explicitly  
1357 account for (or even mention) gully erosion. More specific guidelines and recommendations to deal  
1358 with this process are required. To a large extent, the absence of gully erosion in current policies is  
1359 mainly due to our inability to accurately assess and quantify this process and its impacts. This hampers  
1360 effective communication between scientists and policy makers on setting realistic targets and  
1361 solutions. Nevertheless, our current state of knowledge does already allow accounting more explicitly  
1362 for gully erosion.

1363 We believe the following elements can aid in a better management of gully erosion at larger scales:

- 1364 (i) Scientific initiatives that help to better quantify and understand gully erosion, allowing for  
1365 more targeted policies, need to be further supported. Especially initiatives that help identifying  
1366 (potentially) problematic areas and assessing the effectiveness, costs and benefits of  
1367 prevention and control measures are needed in this regard.
- 1368 (ii) Lessons learned from other policy implementations (e.g. with respect to sheet and rill erosion)  
1369 as well as from regions where gully control measures are already implemented should be  
1370 integrated in policies dealing with gully erosion.
- 1371 (iii) Given that the formation, expansion rates and impacts of gullies strongly vary between  
1372 regions, (future) policy instruments should accommodate for this diversity of contexts.

1373

## 1374 **Acknowledgements**

1375 We thank the Joint Research Centre (JRC), European Commission for organizing the workshop on  
1376 gully erosion (March 2018) that led to the idea of this paper. Most of this article has been written  
1377 during the COVID-19 lockdown. We therefore dedicate this paper to the many victims of this

1378 pandemic, as well as to the numerous health workers, scientists and policy makers that try to keep it at  
1379 bay.

1380

## 1381 **References**

- 1382 Abbasi, N. A., Xu, X., Lucas-Borja, M. E., Dang, W., & Liu, B. (2019). The use of check dams in watershed management  
1383 projects: Examples from around the world. *Science of the total environment*, 676, 683-691.
- 1384 Adler, R. F., Huffman, G. J., Chang, A., Ferraro, R., Xie, P. P., Janowiak, J., ... & Gruber, A. (2003). The version-2 global  
1385 precipitation climatology project (GPCP) monthly precipitation analysis (1979–present). *Journal of*  
1386 *hydrometeorology*, 4(6), 1147-1167.
- 1387 Akgün, A., & Türk, N. (2011). Mapping erosion susceptibility by a multivariate statistical method: a case study from the  
1388 Ayvalık region, NW Turkey. *Computers & geosciences*, 37(9), 1515-1524.
- 1389 Al-Abadi, A. M., & Al-Ali, A. K. (2018). Susceptibility mapping of gully erosion using GIS-based statistical bivariate  
1390 models: a case study from Ali Al-Gharbi District, Maysan Governorate, southern Iraq. *Environmental earth*  
1391 *sciences*, 77(6), 249.
- 1392 Albaladejo, J., Díaz-Pereira, E. and de Vente, J. (2021). Eco-Holistic Soil Conservation to support Land Degradation  
1393 Neutrality and the Sustainable Development Goals. *Catena*, 196, 104823.
- 1394 Alganci, U., Besol, B., & Sertel, E. (2018). Accuracy assessment of different digital surface models. *ISPRS International*  
1395 *Journal of Geo-Information*, 7(3), 114.
- 1396 Allen, P. M., Arnold, J. G., Auguste, L., White, J., & Dunbar, J. (2018). Application of a simple headcut advance model for  
1397 gullies. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 43(1), 202-217.
- 1398 Alonso, C. V., Bennett, S. J., & Stein, O. R. (2002). Predicting head cut erosion and migration in concentrated flows typical  
1399 of upland areas. *Water Resources Research*, 38(12), 39-1.
- 1400 Alström, K., & Åkerman, A. B. (1992). Contemporary soil erosion rates on arable land in southern Sweden. *Geografiska*  
1401 *Annaler: Series A, Physical Geography*, 74(2-3), 101-108.
- 1402 Amare, S., Keesstra, S., van der Ploeg, M., Langendoen, E., Steenhuis, T., & Tilahun, S. (2019). Causes and controlling  
1403 factors of Valley bottom Gullies. *Land*, 8(9), 141.
- 1404 Angileri, S.A., Conoscenti, C., Hochschild, V., Maerker, M., Rotigliano, E., Agnesi, V. (2016). Water erosion susceptibility  
1405 mapping by applying stochastic gradient treeboost to the Imera Meridionale River basin (Sicily, Italy),  
1406 *Geomorphology*, 262, 61-76.
- 1407 Arabameri, A., Rezaei, K., Pourghasemi, H. R., Lee, S., & Yamani, M. (2018a). GIS-based gully erosion susceptibility  
1408 mapping: a comparison among three data-driven models and AHP knowledge-based technique. *Environmental*  
1409 *earth sciences*, 77(17), 628.
- 1410 Arabameri, A., Pradhan, B., Pourghasemi, H. R., Rezaei, K., & Kerle, N. (2018b). Spatial modelling of gully erosion using  
1411 GIS and R programing: A comparison among three data mining algorithms. *Applied sciences*, 8(8), 1369.
- 1412 Arnould-De Bontridder, O., & Paulis, L. (1966). Étude du ravinement Holocene en Forêt de Soignes. *Acta Geographica*  
1413 *Lovaniensia*, 4, 182-191.
- 1414 Asch, K. (2005): IGME 5000: 1 : 5 Million International Geological Map of Europe and Adjacent Areas. BGR (Hannover)
- 1415 Ashouri, H., Hsu, K. L., Sorooshian, S., Braithwaite, D. K., Knapp, K. R., Cecil, L. D., ... & Prat, O. P. (2015). PERSIANN-  
1416 CDR: Daily precipitation climate data record from multisatellite observations for hydrological and climate studies.  
1417 *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 96(1), 69-83.
- 1418 Auzet, A. V., Boiffin, J., Papy, F., Ludwig, B., & Maucorps, J. (1993). Rill erosion as a function of the characteristics of  
1419 cultivated catchments in the north of France. *Catena*, 20(1-2), 41-62.
- 1420 Avni, Y. (2005). Gully incision as a key factor in desertification in an arid environment, the Negev highlands, Israel. *Catena*,  
1421 63(2-3), 185-220.
- 1422 Ayele, G. K., Addisie, M. B., Langendoen, E. J., Tegegne, N. H., Tilahun, S. A., Moges, M. A., ... & kees, T. S. (2018).  
1423 Evaluating erosion control practices in an actively gullyng watershed in the highlands of Ethiopia. *Earth Surface*  
1424 *Processes and Landforms*, 43(13), 2835-2843.
- 1425 Báčová, M., & Krasa, J. (2016). Application of historical and recent aerial imagery in monitoring water erosion occurrences  
1426 in Czech highlands. *Soil and Water Research*, 11(4), 267-276.
- 1427 Bakker, M. M., Govers, G., Kosmas, C., Vanacker, V., Van Oost, K., & Rounsevell, M. (2005). Soil erosion as a driver of  
1428 land-use change. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 105(3), 467-481.
- 1429 Ballabio, C., Panagos, P., & Monatanarella, L. (2016). Mapping topsoil physical properties at European scale using the  
1430 LUCAS database. *Geoderma*, 261, 110-123.
- 1431 Ballabio, C., Lugato, E., Fernández-Ugalde, O., Orgiazzi, A., Jones, A., Borrelli, P., ... & Panagos, P. (2019). Mapping  
1432 LUCAS topsoil chemical properties at European scale using Gaussian process regression. *Geoderma*, 355, 113912.
- 1433 Ballesteros Cánovas, J., Stoffel, M., Martín-Duque, J. F., Corona, C., Lucía, A., Bodoque, J. M., & Montgomery, D. R.  
1434 (2017). Gully evolution and geomorphic adjustments of badlands to reforestation. *Scientific reports*, 7, 45027.
- 1435 Barati, S., Rayegani, B., Saati, M., Sharifi, A., & Nasri, M. (2011). Comparison of different spectral indices  
1436 for estimation of vegetation cover fraction in sparse vegetated areas. *The Egyptian Journal of Remote Sensing and*  
1437 *Space Science*, 14(1), 49-56.

1438 Bartley, R., Poesen, J., Wilkinson, S., Vanmaercke, M. (2020). A review of the magnitude and response times for sediment  
1439 yield reductions following the rehabilitation of gullied landscapes. *Earth-Surface Processes and Landforms*:  
1440 24:3250-3279 . DOI: 10.1002/esp.4963.

1441 Battaglia, S., Leoni, L., & Sartori, F. (2003). Mineralogical and grain size composition of clays developing calanchi and  
1442 biancane erosional landforms. *Geomorphology*, 49(1-2), 153-170.

1443 Battaglia, S., Leoni, L., Rapetti, F., & Spagnolo, M. (2011). Dynamic evolution of badlands in the Roglio basin (Tuscany,  
1444 Italy). *Catena*, 86(1), 14-23.

1445 Bauer, A. (1993). Bodenerosion in den Waldgebieten des östlichen Taunus in historischer und heutiger Zeit - Ausmaß,  
1446 Ursachen und geoökologische Auswirkungen. *Frankfurter Geowissenschaftliche Arbeiten*, D14.

1447 Beck, H. E., Van Dijk, A. I., Levizzani, V., Schellekens, J., Gonzalez Miralles, D., Martens, B., & De Roo, A. (2017).  
1448 MSWEP: 3-hourly 0.25 global gridded precipitation (1979-2015) by merging gauge, satellite, and reanalysis data.  
1449 *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, 21(1), 589-615.

1450 Begin, Z. B., & Schumm, S. A. (1979). Instability of alluvial valley floors: a method for its assessment. *Transactions of the*  
1451 *ASAE*, 22(2), 347-0350.

1452 Belward, A. S., & Skjøien, J. O. (2015). Who launched what, when and why; trends in global land-cover observation capacity  
1453 from civilian earth observation satellites. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 103, 115-128.

1454 Belyaev, V. R., Wallbrink, P. J., Golosov, V. N., Murray, A. S., & Sidorchuk, A. Y. (2004). Reconstructing the development  
1455 of a gully in the Upper Kalas basin, Stavropol Region (southern Russia). *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*:  
1456 *The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 29(3), 323-341.

1457 Belyaev, V. R., Eremenko, E. A., Panin, A. V., & Belyaev, Y. R. (2005a). Stages of late Holocene gully development in the  
1458 central Russian Plain. *International Journal of Sediment Research*, 20(3), 224.

1459 Belyaev, V. R., Wallbrink, P. J., Golosov, V. N., Murray, A. S., Sidorchuk, A. Yu. (2005b) A comparison of methods for  
1460 evaluating soil redistribution in the severely eroded Stavropol region, southern European Russia. *Geomorphology*,  
1461 65 (3-4), 173–193.

1462 Belyaev, V., Golosov, V., Kislenco, K., Kuznetsova, J., Markelov, M. (2008). Combining direct observations, modelling, and  
1463 <sup>137</sup>Cs tracer for evaluating individual event contribution to long-term sediment budgets. *Sediment Dynamics in*  
1464 *Changing Environments*, (325), 114.

1465 Benda, L., Miller, D., Bigelow, P., & Andras, K. (2003). Effects of post-wildfire erosion on channel environments, Boise  
1466 River, Idaho. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 178(1-2), 105-119.

1467 Bannari, A., Morin, D., Bonn, F., & Huete, A. R. (1995). A Review of Vegetation Indices-Remote Sensing Reviews. *Remote*  
1468 *Sensing Reviews*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02757259509532298>.

1469 Bennett, S. J., & Wells, R. R. (2019). Gully erosion processes, disciplinary fragmentation, and technological innovation.  
1470 *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 44(1), 46-53.

1471 Bergonse, R., & Reis, E. (2016). Controlling factors of the size and location of large gully systems: A regression-based  
1472 exploration using reconstructed pre-erosion topography. *Catena*, 147, 621-631.

1473 Bernard, J., Bingner, R. L., Dabney, S. M., Langendoen, E. J., Lemunyon, J., Merkel, W., ... & Wilson, G. V. (2010).  
1474 Ephemeral gully erosion—A national resource concern. *National Sedimentation Laboratory Technical Research*  
1475 *Rep*, 69.

1476 Bernatek-Jakiel, A., & Poesen, J. (2018). Subsurface erosion by soil piping: Significance and research needs. *Earth-Science*  
1477 *Reviews*, 185, 1107-1128.

1478 Bernatek-Jakiel, A., & Wrońska-Wałach, D. (2018). Impact of piping on gully development in mid-altitude mountains under  
1479 a temperate climate: A dendrogeomorphological approach. *Catena*, 165, 320-332.

1480 Beyer, A. (2008). *Mittelalterlich-neuzeitliche Landschaftsentwicklung im Südsolling. Die Dorfwüstung Winnefeld*. PhD  
1481 thesis, University of Kiel. (URL: [http://www.kndw-ev.de/PDF/Dissertation\\_Arno\\_Beyer.pdf](http://www.kndw-ev.de/PDF/Dissertation_Arno_Beyer.pdf))

1482 Bianchini, S., Del Soldato, M., Solari, L., Nolesini, T., Pratesi, F., & Moretti, S. (2016). Badland susceptibility assessment in  
1483 Volterra municipality (Tuscany, Italy) by means of GIS and statistical analysis. *Environmental Earth Sciences*,  
1484 75(10), 889.

1485 Bicheron, P., Defourny, P., Brockmann, C., Schouten, L., Vancutsem, C., Huc, M., ... & Ranera, F. (2008). GLOBCOVER:  
1486 Products description and validation report.

1487 Bielders, C. L., Ramelot, C., & Persoons, E. (2003). Farmer perception of runoff and erosion and extent of flooding in the  
1488 silt-loam belt of the Belgian Walloon Region. *Environmental Science & Policy*, 6(1), 85-93.

1489 Blöschl, G. (2006.) *Rainfall-Runoff Modeling of Ungauged Catchments*. In: *Encyclopedia of Hydrological Sciences*. John  
1490 Wiley and Sons, Ltd.

1491 Blum, W.E., Büsing, J. and Montanarella, L., (2004). Research needs in support of the European thematic strategy for soil  
1492 protection. *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 23(10-11), 680-685.

1493 Boardman, J. (1983). Soil erosion at Albourne, West Sussex, England. *Applied Geography*, 3(4), 317-329.

1494 Boardman, J. (1988). Severe erosion on agricultural land in East Sussex, UK October 1987. *Soil Technology*, 1(4), 333-348.

1495 Boardman, J. (2001). Storms, floods and soil erosion on the South Downs, East Sussex, autumn and winter 2000-01.  
1496 *Geography*, 346-355.

1497 Boardman, J. (2012). Soil erosion and farming: Assessing the risk. *Geog. Rev*, 26, 36-40.

1498 Boardman, J. (2013). Soil erosion in Britain: updating the record. *Agriculture*, 3(3), 418-442.

1499 Boardman, J., Burt, T. P., Evans, R., Slattery, M. C., & Shuttleworth, H. (1996). Soil erosion and flooding as a result of a  
1500 summer thunderstorm in Oxfordshire and Berkshire, May 1993. *Applied Geography*, 16(1), 21-34.

1501 Boardman, J., Shephard, M. L., Walker, E., & Foster, I. D. (2009). Soil erosion and risk-assessment for on-and off-farm  
1502 impacts: A test case using the Midhurst area, West Sussex, UK. *Journal of environmental management*, 90(8),  
1503 2578-2588.



- 1504 Boardman, J., Burt, T., & Foster, I. (2020). Monitoring soil erosion on agricultural land: results and implications for the  
1505 Rother valley, West Sussex, UK. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 45(15), 3931-3942.
- 1506 Boengiu, S., Vladut, A., & Marinescu, E. (2012). Conditions of gully development within piedmont areas with examples  
1507 from the western part of the Getic Piedmont, Romania. *Journal of environmental biology*, 33(2), 407.
- 1508 Bogen, J., Berg, H., & Sandersen, F. (1994). The contribution of gully erosion to the sediment budget of the River Leira.  
1509 IAHS Publications-Series of Proceedings and Reports-Intern Assoc Hydrological Sciences, 224, 307-316.
- 1510 Bollati, I. M., Masseroli, A., Mortara, G., Pelfini, M., & Trombino, L. (2019). Alpine gullies system evolution: erosion  
1511 drivers and control factors. Two examples from the western Italian Alps. *Geomorphology*, 327, 248-263.
- 1512 Bolysov, S. & Tarzaeva, N. (1996). Meteorologičeskij faktor v razvitii regressivnoj èrozii na űgo-zapade Podmoskovâ.  
1513 Geomorfologiâ (Moskva), (4), 97-103 (in Russian).
- 1514 Bolysov, S. I. (1987). Factors and velocities of current retrogressive erosion in the south West of the Moscow region (in the  
1515 Protva river basin). *Erozionnee i karstovye process na territorii centra Russkoi ravniny, Moscow*, 48-55 (in  
1516 Russian).
- 1517 Bontemps, S., Defourny, P., Van Bogaert, E., Arino, O., Kalogirou, V., & Perez, J. R. (2011). GLOBCOVER 2009-Products  
1518 description and validation report. URL: [http://ionia1.esrin.esa.int/docs/GLOBCOVER2009\\_Validation\\_Report\\_2\\_2](http://ionia1.esrin.esa.int/docs/GLOBCOVER2009_Validation_Report_2_2).
- 1519
- 1520 Bork, H.-R. (1985). Mittelalterliche und neuzeitliche lineare Bodenerosion in Südniedersachsen. *Hercynia N.F* 22, 259–279.
- 1521 Bork, H.-R., & Rohdenburg, H. (1979). Beispiele für jungholozäne Bodenerosion und Bodenbildung im Untereichsfeld und  
1522 Randgebieten. *Landschaftsgenese und Landschaftsökologie* 3, 115–134.
- 1523 Bork, H.-R., Bork, H., Dalchow, C., Faust, B., Piorr, H.-P., & Schatz, T. (1998). Landschaftsentwicklung in Mitteleuropa –  
1524 Wirkungen des Menschen auf Landschaften. Gotha: Klett-Perthes.
- 1525 Borrelli, P., Ballabio, C., Panagos, P., and Montanarella, L.. Wind erosion susceptibility of European soils. *Geoderma* 232  
1526 (2014): 471-478.
- 1527 Borrelli, P., Lugato, E., Montanarella, L., & Panagos, P. (2017b). A new assessment of soil loss due to wind erosion in  
1528 European agricultural soils using a quantitative spatially distributed modelling approach. *Land Degradation &  
1529 Development*, 28(1), 335-344.
- 1530 Borrelli, P., Paustian, K., Panagos, P., Jones, A., Schütt, B., & Lugato, E. (2016). Effect of good agricultural and  
1531 environmental conditions on erosion and soil organic carbon balance: a national case study. *Land use policy*, 50,  
1532 408-421.
- 1533 Borrelli, P., Poesen, J., Vanmaercke, M., Ballabio, C., Hervás, J., Scarpa, S., Maerker, M., Panagos, P. (subm.) Monitoring  
1534 gully erosion in the European Union: a novel approach based on the Land Use/Cover Area frame Survey (LUCAS).  
1535 Soil and Water Conservation: submitted.
- 1536 Borrelli, P., Robinson, D. A., Fleischer, L. R., Lugato, E., Ballabio, C., Alewell, C., ... & Bagarello, V. (2017a). An  
1537 assessment of the global impact of 21st century land use change on soil erosion. *Nature communications*, 8(1), 1-  
1538 13.
- 1539 Borrelli, P., Van Oost, K., Meusburger, K., Alewell, C., Lugato, E., & Panagos, P. (2018). A step towards a holistic  
1540 assessment of soil degradation in Europe: Coupling on-site erosion with sediment transfer and carbon fluxes.  
1541 *Environmental research*, 161, 291-298.
- 1542 Borselli, L., Cassi, P., & Torri, D. (2008). Prolegomena to sediment and flow connectivity in the landscape: a GIS and field  
1543 numerical assessment. *Catena*, 75(3), 268-277.
- 1544 Bosino, A., Omran, A., & Maerker, M. (2019). Identification, characterisation and analysis of the Oltrepo Pavese calanchi in  
1545 the Northern Apennines (Italy). *Geomorphology*, 340, 53-66.
- 1546 Boulton, S. J., & Stokes, M. (2018). Which DEM is best for analyzing fluvial landscape development in mountainous  
1547 terrains?. *Geomorphology*, 310, 168-187.
- 1548 Bouma, J. (2019). How to communicate soil expertise more effectively in the information age when aiming at the UN  
1549 Sustainable Development Goals. *Soil Use and Management*, 35(1), 32-38.
- 1550 Brooks, A. P., Shellberg, J. G., Knight, J., & Spencer, J. (2009). Alluvial gully erosion: an example from the Mitchell fluvial  
1551 megafan, Queensland, Australia. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British  
1552 Geomorphological Research Group*, 34(14), 1951-1969.
- 1553 Buccolini, M., & Coco, L. (2010). The role of the hillside in determining the morphometric characteristics of “calanchi”: The  
1554 example of Adriatic central Italy. *Geomorphology*, 123(3-4), 200-210.
- 1555 Buccolini, M., & Coco, L. (2013). MSI (morphometric slope index) for analyzing activation and evolution of calanchi in  
1556 Italy. *Geomorphology*, 191, 142-149.
- 1557 Buchhorn, M., Smets, B., Bertels, L., Lesiv, M., Tsendbazar, N.- E., Herold, M., Fritz, S. (2019). Copernicus Global Land  
1558 Service: Land Cover 100m: epoch 2015: Globe. Dataset of the global component of the Copernicus Land  
1559 Monitoring Service 2019.
- 1560 Bučko, Š., & Mazúrová, V. (1958). Gully erosion in Slovakia. *Water erosion in Slovakia (Zachar, D. ed.)*. SAS Publishing,  
1561 Bratislava, 68-101.
- 1562 Burkard, M. B., & Kostaschuk, R. A. (1997). Patterns and controls of gully growth along the shoreline of Lake Huron. *Earth  
1563 Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Group*, 22(10), 901-911.
- 1564 Büttner, G., Soukup, T., & Kosztra, B. (2014). CLC2012 addendum to CLC2006 technical guidelines. Final Draft,  
1565 Copenhagen (EEA).
- 1566 Campo-Bescós, M. A., Flores-Cervantes, J. H., Bras, R. L., Casalf, J., & Giráldez, J. V. (2013). Evaluation of a gully headcut  
1567 retreat model using multitemporal aerial photographs and digital elevation models. *Journal of Geophysical  
1568 Research: Earth Surface*, 118(4), 2159-2173.
- 1569 Cánovas, J. B., Stoffel, M., Martín-Duque, J. F., Corona, C., Lucía, A., Bodoque, J. M., & Montgomery, D. R. (2017). Gully  
1570 evolution and geomorphic adjustments of badlands to reforestation. *Scientific reports*, 7, 45027.

- 1571 Cantón, Y., Domingo, F., Solé-Benet, A., & Puigdefábregas, J. (2001). Hydrological and erosion response of a badlands  
1572 system in semiarid SE Spain. *Journal of Hydrology*, 252(1-4), 65-84.
- 1573 Common Agricultural Policy (CAP), 73/2009 <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:030>  
1574 :0016:0099:en:PDF
- 1575 Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) 2021-27, COM(2018) 392 Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) strategic plans -  
1576 Proposal for a regulation COM(2018) 392
- 1577 Cappadonia, C., Conoscenti, C., & Rotigliano, E. (2011). Monitoring of erosion on two calanchi fronts-Northern Sicily  
1578 (Italy). *Landform analysis*, 17, 21-25.
- 1579 Capra, A., & Scicolone, B. (2002). SW—soil and water: ephemeral gully Erosion in a wheat-cultivated area in Sicily (Italy).  
1580 *Biosystems Engineering*, 83(1), 119-126.
- 1581 Capra, A., Mazzara, L. M., & Scicolone, B. (2005). Application of the EGEM model to predict ephemeral gully erosion in  
1582 Sicily, Italy. *Catena*, 59(2), 133-146.
- 1583 Capra, A., Porto, P., & Scicolone, B. (2009). Relationships between rainfall characteristics and ephemeral gully erosion in a  
1584 cultivated catchment in Sicily (Italy). *Soil and Tillage Research*, 105(1), 77-87.
- 1585 Caraballo-Arias, N. A., Conoscenti, C., Di Stefano, C., & Ferro, V. (2014). Testing GIS-morphometric analysis of some  
1586 Sicilian badlands. *Catena*, 113, 370-376.
- 1587 Caraballo-Arias, N. A., Conoscenti, C., Di Stefano, C., & Ferro, V. (2015). A new empirical model for estimating calanchi  
1588 Erosion in Sicily, Italy. *Geomorphology*, 231, 292-300.
- 1589 Caraballo-Arias, N. A., Conoscenti, C., Di Stefano, C., Ferro, V., & Gómez-Gutiérrez, A. (2016). Morphometric and  
1590 hydraulic geometry assessment of a gully in SW Spain. *Geomorphology*, 274, 143-151.
- 1591 Casali, J., López, J. J., & Giráldez, J. V. (1999). Ephemeral gully erosion in southern Navarra (Spain). *Catena*, 36(1-2), 65-  
1592 84.
- 1593 Casali, J., Giménez, R., & Campo-Bescós, M. A. (2015). Gully geometry: what are we measuring?. *Soil*, 1(2), 509.
- 1594 Castillo, C., & Gómez, J. A. (2016). A century of gully erosion research: Urgency, complexity and study approaches. *Earth-  
1595 Science Reviews*, 160, 300-319.
- 1596 Castillo, V. M., Mosch, W. M., García, C. C., Barberá, G. G., Cano, J. N., & López-Bermúdez, F. (2007). Effectiveness and  
1597 geomorphological impacts of check dams for soil erosion control in a semiarid Mediterranean catchment: El  
1598 Cárcavo (Murcia, Spain). *Catena*, 70(3), 416-427.
- 1599 Castillo, C., Pérez, R., James, M.R., Quinton, J.N., Taguas, E.V. and Gómez, J.A., 2012. Comparing the Accuracy of Several  
1600 Field Methods for Measuring Gully Erosion. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 76(4),  
1601 10.2136/sssaj2011.0390.
- 1602 Castillo, C., Taguas, E. V., Zarco-Tejada, P., James, M. R., & Gómez, J. A. (2014a). The normalized topographic method: an  
1603 automated procedure for gully mapping using GIS. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 39(15), 2002-2015.
- 1604 Castillo, C., Pérez Alcántara, R., & Gómez Calero, J. A. (2014). A conceptual model of check dam hydraulics for gully  
1605 control: efficiency, optimal spacing and relation with step-pools.
- 1606 Castillo, C., Marín-Moreno, V. J., Pérez, R., Muñoz-Salinas, R., & Taguas, E. V. (2018). Accurate automated assessment of  
1607 gully cross-section geometry using the photogrammetric interface FreeXSapp. *Earth Surface Processes and  
1608 Landforms*, 43(8), 1726-1736.
- 1609 Castillo, C., Campo-Bescós, M. A., Giménez, R., Pérez, R., & Casali, J. (2019). The Optimal Lid Method for the objective  
1610 definition of cross-section limits in ephemeral gullies. *Catena*, 176, 381-393.
- 1611 Census of Agriculture (2012). United States - Department of Agriculture. URL:  
1612 <https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/&oldid=441343>
- 1613 Cerdan, O., Le Bissonnais, Y., Couturier, A., Bourennane, H., & Souchère, V. (2002). Rill erosion on cultivated hillslopes  
1614 during two extreme rainfall events in Normandy, France. *Soil and Tillage Research*, 67(1), 99-108.
- 1615 Chen, M., Xie, P., Janowiak, J. E., & Arkin, P. A. (2002). Global land precipitation: A 50-yr monthly analysis based on  
1616 gauge observations. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, 3(3), 249-266.
- 1617 Chen, J., Chen, J., Liao, A., Cao, X., Chen, L., Chen, X., ... & Zhang, W. (2015). Global land cover mapping at 30 m  
1618 resolution: A POK-based operational approach. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 103, 7-27.
- 1619 Chen, J., Cao, X., Peng, S., & Ren, H. (2017). Analysis and applications of GlobeLand30: a review. *ISPRS International  
1620 Journal of Geo-Information*, 6(8), 230.
- 1621 Chiverrell, R. C., Harvey, A. M., & Foster, G. C. (2007). Hillslope gullying in the Solway Firth—Morecambe Bay region,  
1622 Great Britain: Responses to human impact and/or climatic deterioration?. *Geomorphology*, 84(3-4), 317-343.
- 1623 Ciccacci, S., Galiano, M., Roma, M. A., & Salvatore, M. C. (2009). Morphodynamics and morphological changes of the last  
1624 50 years in a badland sample area of Southern Tuscany (Italy). *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, 53(3), 273-297.
- 1625 Clapuyt, F., Vanacker, V., & Van Oost, K. (2016). Reproducibility of UAV-based earth topography reconstructions based on  
1626 Structure-from-Motion algorithms. *Geomorphology*, 260, 4-15.
- 1627 Clark, C., & Vetere Arellano, A. L. (2004). The Louth storm and flood after 80 years. *Weather*, 59(3), 71-76.
- 1628 Clarke, M. L., & Rendell, H. M. (2006). Hindcasting extreme events: the occurrence and expression of damaging floods and  
1629 landslides in Southern Italy. *Land degradation & development*, 17(4), 365-380.
- 1630 Clarke, M. L., & Rendell, H. M. (2010). Climate-driven decrease in erosion in extant Mediterranean badlands. *Earth Surface  
1631 Processes and Landforms*, 35(11), 1281-1288.
- 1632 Clay, G. D., Dixon, S., Evans, M. G., Rowson, J. G., & Worrall, F. (2012). Carbon dioxide fluxes and DOC concentrations of  
1633 eroding blanket peat gullies. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 37(5), 562-571.
- 1634 Cocco, S., Brecciaroli, G., Agnelli, A., Weindorf, D., & Corti, G. (2015). Soil genesis and evolution on calanchi (badland-  
1635 like landform) of central Italy. *Geomorphology*, 248, 33-46.

- 1636 Collins, A. L., & Anthony, S. G. (2008). Assessing the likelihood of catchments across England and Wales meeting 'good  
1637 ecological status' due to sediment contributions from agricultural sources. *environmental science & policy*, 11(2),  
1638 163-170.
- 1639 Common Agricultural Policy (CAP), 73/2009 Council Regulation (EC) No 73/2009 of 19 January 2009 establishing common  
1640 rules for direct support schemes for farmers under the common agricultural policy and establishing certain support  
1641 schemes for farmers, amending Regulations (EC) No 1290/2005, (EC) No 247/2006, (EC) No 378/2007 and  
1642 repealing Regulation (EC) No 1782/2003
- 1643 Compo, G. P., Whitaker, J. S., Sardeshmukh, P. D., Matsui, N., Allan, R. J., Yin, X., ... & Brönnimann, S. (2011). The  
1644 twentieth century reanalysis project. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 137(654), 1-28.
- 1645 Conforti, M., Aucelli, P. P., Robustelli, G., & Scarciglia, F. (2011). Geomorphology and GIS analysis for mapping gully  
1646 erosion susceptibility in the Turbolo stream catchment (Northern Calabria, Italy). *Natural hazards*, 56(3), 881-898.
- 1647 Conoscenti, C. & Rotigliano, E. (2020). Predicting gully occurrence at watershed scale: Comparing topographic indices and  
1648 multivariate statistical models. *Geomorphology*, 359, 107123.
- 1649 Conoscenti, C., Agnesi, V., Angileri, S., Cappadonia, C., Rotigliano, E., & Maerker, M. (2013). A GIS-based approach for  
1650 gully erosion susceptibility modelling: a test in Sicily, Italy. *Environmental earth sciences*, 70(3), 1179-1195.
- 1651 Conoscenti, C., Angileri, S., Cappadonia, C., Rotigliano, E., Agnesi, V., & Maerker, M. (2014). Gully erosion susceptibility  
1652 assessment by means of GIS-based logistic regression: a case of Sicily (Italy). *Geomorphology*, 204, 399-411.
- 1653 Conoscenti, C., Agnesi, V., Cama, M., Caraballo-Arias, N. A., & Rotigliano, E. (2018). Assessment of gully erosion  
1654 susceptibility using multivariate adaptive regression splines and accounting for terrain connectivity. *Land  
1655 Degradation & Development*, 29(3), 724-736.
- 1656 Cornes, R. C., van der Schrier, G., van den Besselaar, E. J., & Jones, P. D. (2018). An ensemble version of the E-OBS  
1657 temperature and precipitation data sets. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 123(17), 9391-9409.
- 1658 Cox, R., Zentner, D. B., Rakotondrazafy, A. F. M., & Rasoazanamparany, C. F. (2010). Shakedown in Madagascar:  
1659 Occurrence of lavakas (erosional gullies) associated with seismic activity. *Geology*, 38(2), 179-182.
- 1660 Crouch R. (1987). The relationship of gully sidewall shape to sediment production. *Aust. J. of Soil Research*, 25: 531-539.
- 1661 Cruden, D. M., & Varnes, D. J. (1996). Landslides: investigation and mitigation. Chapter 3-Landslide types and processes.  
1662 Transportation research board special report, (247).
- 1663 Dabney, S. M., Vieira, D. A., & Yoder, D. C. (2015). Predicting ephemeral gully erosion with RUSLER and EphGEE.  
1664 *Proceedings of the International Association of Hydrological Sciences*, 367, 72.
- 1665 Daggupati, P., Douglas-Mankin, K. R., & Sheshukov, A. Y. (2013). Predicting ephemeral gully location and length using  
1666 topographic index models. *Transactions of the ASABE*, 56(4), 1427-1440.
- 1667 Darr, S.D, Pringle, M.J. (2017). Improving gully density maps for modelling water quality within Great Barrier Reef  
1668 Catchments. In: 22nd International Congress on Modelling and Simulation, Hobart, Tasmania,  
1669 Australia.mssanz.org.au/modsim2017, pp. 1920-1926.
- 1670 de Figueiredo, T., & Fonseca, F. (1997). Les sols, les processus d'érosion et l'utilisation de la terre en montagne au Nord-Est  
1671 du Portugal: Approche cartographique sur quelques zones du Parc Naturel de Montesinho. *Réseau Erosion Bulletin*,  
1672 17, 205-217. <http://hdl.handle.net/10198/6481>
- 1673 De Foucault, B., Colbeaux, J. P., Bonnet, T., Bracq, P., Courtecuisse, R., Debuysier, M., ... & Louche, B. (1997). Les creuses  
1674 de la region Nord/Pas-de-Calais: premiers resultats d'etudes multi-criteres. *Annales-société Géologique du Nord*, 5,  
1675 385-394.
- 1676 De Geeter, S., Poesen, J., & Vanmaercke, M. (2020). Does the topographic threshold concept explain the initiation points of  
1677 sunken lanes in the European loess belt?. *Catena*, 192, 104586.
- 1678 De Luna Armenteros, E., Laguna Luna, A. M., Jean, P., & Giráldez Cervera, J. V. (2004). Evolución de un sistema de  
1679 cárcavas activas en el sureste español. *Ingeniería del agua*, 11(1), 65-73.
- 1680 De Ploey, J. (1977). Some experimental data on slopewash and wind action with reference to Quaternary morphogenesis in  
1681 Belgium. *Earth Surface Processes*, 2(2-3), 101-115.
- 1682 De Santisteban, L. M., Casalí, J., & López, J. J. (2006). Assessing soil erosion rates in cultivated areas of Navarre (Spain).  
1683 *Earth Surface processes and landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 31(4), 487-  
1684 506.
- 1685 de Vente, J., Poesen, J., & Verstraeten, G. (2005). The application of semi-quantitative methods and reservoir sedimentation  
1686 rates for the prediction of basin sediment yield in Spain. *Journal of Hydrology*, 305(1-4), 63-86.
- 1687 de Vente, J., Poesen, J., Bazzoffi, P., Rompaey, A. V., & Verstraeten, G. (2006). Predicting catchment sediment yield in  
1688 Mediterranean environments: the importance of sediment sources and connectivity in Italian drainage basins. *Earth  
1689 Surface Processes and Landforms*, 31(8), 1017-1034.
- 1690 de Vente, J., Poesen, J., Verstraeten, G., Van Rompaey, A., & Govers, G. (2008). Spatially distributed modelling of soil  
1691 erosion and sediment yield at regional scales in Spain. *Global and planetary change*, 60(3-4), 393-415.
- 1692 de Vente, J., Poesen, J., Verstraeten, G., Govers, G., Vanmaercke, M., Van Rompaey, A., ... & Boix-Fayos, C. (2013).  
1693 Predicting soil erosion and sediment yield at regional scales: where do we stand?. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 127, 16-  
1694 29.
- 1695 Dedkov, A.P., Boiko, F.F., Mozzherin, V.I., Butacov, G.P., Dvinskich, A.P., Yermolaev, O.P., Lapteva, N.N., Tukaiev, R.M.,  
1696 Nazarov, N.N., Korotina, N.M., & Rysin, I.I. (1990) Ovrazhnaya eroziya vostoka Russkoi ravniny (Gully erosion  
1697 on the East of Russian Plain). *Kazan': Izd-vo Kazan. un-ta*, 142 p.
- 1698 Dee, D. P., Uppala, S. M., Simmons, A. J., Berrisford, P., Poli, P., Kobayashi, S., ... & Bechtold, P. (2011). The ERA-Interim  
1699 reanalysis: Configuration and performance of the data assimilation system. *Quarterly Journal of the royal  
1700 meteorological society*, 137(656), 553-597.
- 1701 Desmet, P. J. J., Poesen, J., Govers, G., & Vandaele, K. (1999). Importance of slope gradient and contributing area for  
1702 optimal prediction of the initiation and trajectory of ephemeral gullies. *Catena*, 37(3-4), 377-392.

- 1703 Dewitte, O., Daoudi, M., Bosco, C., & Van Den Eeckhaut, M. (2015). Predicting the susceptibility to gully initiation in data-  
1704 poor regions. *Geomorphology*, 228, 101-115.
- 1705 Didan, K. (2015) Mod13q1 Modis/Terra Vegetation Indices 16-Day L3 Global 250m Sin Grid V006 [Data Set]. NASA  
1706 EOSDIS LP DAAC: NASA EOSDIS LP DAAC.
- 1707 Dimiceli, C., Carroll, M., Sohlberg, R., Kim, D. H., Kelly, M., & Townshend, J. R. G. (2015). MOD44B MODIS/Terra  
1708 Vegetation Continuous Fields Yearly L3 Global 250 m SIN Grid V006, Data set, NASA EOSDIS L. Process.  
1709 DAAC.
- 1710 Domazetović, F., Šiljeg, A., Lončar, N., & Marić, I. (2019). Development of automated multicriteria GIS analysis of gully  
1711 erosion susceptibility. *Applied Geography*, 112, 102083.
- 1712 Domlija, P., Bernat Gazibara, S., Arbanas, Ž., & Mihalić Arbanas, S. (2019). Identification and Mapping of Soil Erosion  
1713 Processes Using the Visual Interpretation of LiDAR Imagery. *ISPRS International Journal of Geo-Information*,  
1714 8(10), 438.
- 1715 Dóniz, J., Romero, C., Carmona, J., & García, A. (2011). Erosion of cinder cones in Tenerife by gully formation, Canary  
1716 Islands, Spain. *Physical Geography*, 32(2), 139-160.
- 1717 Donker, N. W., & Damen, M. J. (1984). Gully system development and an assessment of gully initiation risk in Miocene  
1718 deposits near Daroca-Spain in Present day geomorphological processes. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*.  
1719 Supplementband Stuttgart, (49), 37-50.
- 1720 Donnini, M., Marchesini, I., & Zucchini, A. (2020). Geo-LiM: a new geo-lithological map for Central Europe (Germany,  
1721 France, Switzerland, Austria, Slovenia, and Northern Italy) as a tool for the estimation of atmospheric CO2  
1722 consumption. *Journal of Maps*, 16(2), 43-55.
- 1723 Dotterweich, M. (2003). Land Use and Soil Erosion in northern Bavaria during the last 5000 Years. In *Long Term Hillslope  
1724 and Fluvial System Modelling* (pp. 201-229). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- 1725 Dotterweich, M. (2008). The history of soil erosion and fluvial deposits in small catchments of central Europe: deciphering  
1726 the long-term interaction between humans and the environment—a review. *Geomorphology*, 101(1-2), 192-208.
- 1727 Dotterweich, M., Schmitt, A., Schmidtchen, G., & Bork, H. R. (2003). Quantifying historical gully erosion in northern  
1728 Bavaria. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 135-150.
- 1729 Dotterweich, M., Rodzik, J., Zgłobicki, W., Schmitt, A., Schmidtchen, G., & Bork, H. R. (2012). High resolution gully  
1730 erosion and sedimentation processes, and land use changes since the Bronze Age and future trajectories in the  
1731 Kazimierz Dolny area (Nałęczów Plateau, SE-Poland). *Catena*, 95, 50-62.
- 1732 Dotterweich, M., Stankoviansky, M., Minár, J., Koco, Š., & Papčo, P. (2013). Human induced soil erosion and gully system  
1733 development in the Late Holocene and future perspectives on landscape evolution: The Myjava Hill Land,  
1734 Slovakia. *Geomorphology*, 201, 227-245.
- 1735 Dotterweich, M., Wenzel, S., Schreg, R., Fülling, A., & Engel, M., (2015). Land use history, floodplain development, and  
1736 soil erosion in the vicinity of a millstone production center since the Iron Age in the Segbachtal near Mayen  
1737 (eastern Eifel, Germany). In: *EGU General Assembly Conference Abstracts*, Vol. 17.
- 1738 Dreibrodt, S. (2005). Detecting heavy precipitation events during the Holocene from soils, gully fills, colluvia and lake  
1739 sediments—examples from the Belauer See catchment (northern Germany). *Zeitschrift der deutschen Gesellschaft  
1740 für Geowissenschaften*, 156(4), 573-588.
- 1741 Dube, H. B., Mutema, M., Muchaonyerwa, P., Poesen, J., & Chaplot, V. (2020). A global analysis of the morphology of  
1742 linear erosion features. *Catena*, 190, 104542.
- 1743 Dumbrovsky, M., Drbal, K., Sobotková, V., & Uhrová, J. (2019). An approach to identifying and evaluating the potential  
1744 formation of ephemeral gullies in the conditions of the Czech Republic. *Soil and Water Research*, 15(1), 38-46.
- 1745 Dunne, T., Zhang, W., & Aubry, B. F. (1991). Effects of rainfall, vegetation, and microtopography on infiltration and runoff.  
1746 *Water Resources Research*, 27(9), 2271-2285.
- 1747 Easton, Z. M., Fuka, D. R., White, E. D., Collick, A. S., Ashagre, B., McCartney, M., ... & Steenhuis, T. S. (2010). A multi  
1748 basin SWAT model analysis of runoff and sedimentation in the Blue Nile, Ethiopia. *Hydrology and earth system  
1749 sciences*, 14(10), 1827-1841.
- 1750 Ebita, A., Kobayashi, S., Ota, Y., Moriya, M., Kumabe, R., Onogi, K., ... & Kamahori, H. (2011). The Japanese 55-year  
1751 reanalysis “JRA-55”: an interim report. *Sola*, 7, 149-152.
- 1752 EEA (2015) High Resolution Layer: Small Woody Features (SWF) 2015 v. 1.2. URL: [https://land.copernicus.eu/pan-  
1753 european/high-resolution-layers/small-woody-features/small-woody-features-2015?tab=metadata](https://land.copernicus.eu/pan-european/high-resolution-layers/small-woody-features/small-woody-features-2015?tab=metadata)
- 1754 Erikstad, L. (1992). Recent changes in the landscape of the marine clays, Østfold, southeast Norway.
- 1755 Erktan, A., & Rey, F. (2013). Linking sediment trapping efficiency with morphological traits of Salix tiller barriers on marly  
1756 gully floors under ecological rehabilitation. *Ecological engineering*, 51, 212-220.
- 1757 ESA (2017). Land Cover Cci: Product User Guide Version 2. 1-105: ESA.
- 1758 EU Agricultural census (2010). European Commission, EUROSTAT Survey on agricultural production methods. URL:  
1759 [https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-  
1760 explained/index.php?title=Survey\\_on\\_agricultural\\_production\\_methods&oldid=441343](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Survey_on_agricultural_production_methods&oldid=441343)
- 1761 European Commission 2000 (2000) The Water Framework Directive (2000/60/EC). Official Journal L327.
- 1762 EU COM(2019) 640. European Commission, The European Green Deal. URL: [https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-  
1763 content/EN/TXT/?uri=COM%3A2019%3A640%3AFIN](https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=COM%3A2019%3A640%3AFIN)
- 1764 EU JRC (2015) Cover Management factor (C-factor) for the EU. URL: [https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/cover-  
1765 management-factor-c-factor-eu](https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/content/cover-management-factor-c-factor-eu)
- 1766 Eustace, A., Pringle, M., & Witte, C. (2009). Give me the dirt: detection of gully extent and volume using high-resolution  
1767 lidar. In *Innovations in Remote Sensing and Photogrammetry* (pp. 255-269). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- 1768 Evans, M., & Lindsay, J. (2010). High resolution quantification of gully erosion in upland peatlands at the landscape scale.  
1769 *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 35(8), 876-886.

- 1770 Evans, R., & Nortcliff, S. (1978). Soil erosion in north Norfolk. *The Journal of Agricultural Science*, 90(1), 185-192.
- 1771 Evans, R. (2013). Assessment and monitoring of accelerated water erosion of cultivated land – when will reality be  
1772 acknowledged? *Soil Use and Management*, 29(1), 105-118.
- 1773 Evrard, O., Bielders, C. L., Vandaele, K., & van Wesemael, B. (2007). Spatial and temporal variation of muddy floods in  
1774 central Belgium, off-site impacts and potential control measures. *Catena*, 70(3), 443-454.
- 1775 Evrard, O., Vandaele, K., van Wesemael, B., & Bielders, C. L. (2008). A grassed waterway and earthen dams to control  
1776 muddy floods from a cultivated catchment of the Belgian loess belt. *Geomorphology*, 100(3-4), 419-428.
- 1777 Faivre, S., Pahernik, M., & Maradin, M. (2011). The gully of Potovošća on the Island of Krk–The effects of a short-term  
1778 rainfall event. *Geologia Croatica*, 64(1), 67-80.
- 1779 Fan, Y., Miguez-Macho, G., Jobbágy, E. G., Jackson, R. B., & Otero-Casal, C. (2017). Hydrologic regulation of plant rooting  
1780 depth. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114(40), 10572-10577.
- 1781 FAO/IIASA/ISRIC/ISSCAS/JRC (2012). Harmonized World Soil Database (version 1.2). FAO, Rome, Italy and IIASA,  
1782 Laxenburg, Austria.
- 1783 FAO (2016). *Voluntary Guidelines for Sustainable Soil Management*
- 1784 Faulkner, H. (1995). Gully erosion associated with the expansion of unterraced almond cultivation in the coastal Sierra de  
1785 Lujar, S. Spain. *Land Degradation & Development*, 6(3), 179-200.
- 1786 Faulkner, H., Alexander, R., & Zukowskyj, P. (2008). Slope–channel coupling between pipes, gullies and tributary channels  
1787 in the Mocatán catchment badlands, Southeast Spain. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the*  
1788 *British Geomorphological Research Group*, 33(8), 1242-1260.
- 1789 Fernandes, J., Bateira, C., Soares, L., Faria, A., Oliveira, A., Hermenegildo, C., ... & Gonçalves, J. (2017). SIMWE model  
1790 application on susceptibility analysis to bank gully erosion in Alto Douro Wine Region agricultural terraces.  
1791 *Catena*, 153, 39-49.
- 1792 Filipponi, F., Valentini, E., Nguyen Xuan, A., Guerra, C. A., Wolf, F., Andrzejak, M., & Taramelli, A. (2018). Global  
1793 MODIS Fraction of Green Vegetation Cover for Monitoring Abrupt and Gradual Vegetation Changes. *Remote*  
1794 *Sensing*, 10(4), 653.
- 1795 Fiorucci, F., Ardizzone, F., Rossi, M., & Torri, D. (2015). The use of stereoscopic satellite images to map rills and ephemeral  
1796 gullies. *Remote Sensing*, 7(10), 14151-14178.
- 1797 Flores-Cervantes, J. H., Istanbuloglu, E., & Bras, R. L. (2006). Development of gullies on the landscape: A model of  
1798 headcut retreat resulting from plunge pool erosion. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface*, 111(F1).
- 1799 Frankl, A., Nyssen, J., De Dapper, M., Haile, M., Billi, P., Munro, R. N., ... & Poesen, J. (2011). Linking long-term gully and  
1800 river channel dynamics to environmental change using repeat photography (Northern Ethiopia). *Geomorphology*,  
1801 129(3-4), 238-251.
- 1802 Frankl, A., Poesen, J., Deckers, J., Haile, M., & Nyssen, J. (2012). Gully head retreat rates in the semi-arid highlands of  
1803 Northern Ethiopia. *Geomorphology*, 173, 185-195.
- 1804 Frankl, A., Poesen, J., Scholiers, N., Jacob, M., Haile, M., Deckers, J., & Nyssen, J. (2013). Factors controlling the  
1805 morphology and volume (V)–length (L) relations of permanent gullies in the northern Ethiopian Highlands. *Earth*  
1806 *Surface Processes and Landforms*, 38(14), 1672-1684.
- 1807 Frankl, A., Stal, C., Abraha, A., Nyssen, J., Rieke-Zapp, D., De Wulf, A., & Poesen, J. (2015). Detailed recording of gully  
1808 morphology in 3D through image-based modelling. *Catena*, 127, 92-101.
- 1809 Frankl, A., Deckers, J., Moulart, L., Van Damme, A., Haile, M., Poesen, J., & Nyssen, J. (2016). Integrated solutions for  
1810 combating gully erosion in areas prone to soil piping: innovations from the drylands of Northern Ethiopia. *Land*  
1811 *Degradation & Development*, 27(8), 1797-1804.
- 1812 Frankl, A., Prêtre, V., Nyssen, J., & Salvador, P. G. (2018). The success of recent land management efforts to reduce soil  
1813 erosion in northern France. *Geomorphology*, 303, 84-93.
- 1814 Frankl, A., Nyssen, J., Vanmaercke, M., & Poesen, J. (2021). Gully prevention and control: techniques, failures and  
1815 effectiveness. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 46(1), 220-238.
- 1816 Friedl, M. A., Sulla-Menashe, D., Tan, B., Schneider, A., Ramankutty, N., Sibley, A., & Huang, X. (2010). MODIS  
1817 Collection 5 global land cover: Algorithm refinements and characterization of new datasets. *Remote sensing of*  
1818 *Environment*, 114(1), 168-182.
- 1819 Gábris, G., Kertész, Á., & Zámbo, L. (2003). Land use change and gully formation over the last 200 years in a hilly  
1820 catchment. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 151-164.
- 1821 Gafurov, A.M., Rysin, I.I., Golosov, V.N., Grigoryev, I.I., & Sharifullin A.G. (2018) Estimation of the modern gully head  
1822 retreat rate on the southern macroslope of the East European Plain using a set of instrumental methods. *Moscow*  
1823 *University Bulletin, Series 5: Geography*, 5, 61-71.
- 1824 García-Ruiz, J. M., Beguería, S., Lana-Renault, N., Nadal-Romero, E., & Cerdà, A. (2017). Ongoing and emerging questions  
1825 in water erosion studies. *Land Degradation & Development*, 28(1), 5-21.
- 1826 Gawrysiak, L., & Harasimiuk, M. (2012). Spatial diversity of gully density of the Lublin Upland and Roztocze Hills (SE  
1827 Poland). In *Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska* (Vol. 67, No. 1, p. 27). De Gruyter Open Sp. z oo.
- 1828 Gayen, A., Pourghasemi, H. R., Saha, S., Keesstra, S., & Bai, S. (2019). Gully erosion susceptibility assessment and  
1829 management of hazard-prone areas in India using different machine learning algorithms. *Science of the total*  
1830 *environment*, 668, 124-138.
- 1831 Geissen, V., Kampichler, C., López-de Llergo-Juárez, J. J., & Galindo-Acántara, A. (2007). Superficial and subterranean soil  
1832 erosion in Tabasco, tropical Mexico: development of a decision tree modeling approach. *Geoderma*, 139(3-4), 277-  
1833 287.
- 1834 Gelaro, R., McCarty, W., Suárez, M. J., Todling, R., Molod, A., Takacs, L., ... & Wargan, K. (2017). The modern-era  
1835 retrospective analysis for research and applications, version 2 (MERRA-2). *Journal of Climate*, 30(14), 5419-5454.

- 1836 Giménez, R., Marzoff, I., Campo, M. A., Seeger, M., Ries, J. B., Casali, J., & Alvarez-Mozos, J. (2009). Accuracy of  
1837 high-resolution photogrammetric measurements of gullies with contrasting morphology. *Earth Surface Processes and*  
1838 *Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 34(14), 1915-1926.
- 1839 Gobin, A., Jones, R., Kirkby, M., Campling, P., Govers, G., Kosmas, C., & Gentile, A. R. (2004). Indicators for pan-  
1840 European assessment and monitoring of soil erosion by water. *Environmental Science & Policy*, 7(1), 25-38.
- 1841 Golosov, V., & Belyaev, V. (2013). The history and assessment of effectiveness of soil erosion control measures deployed in  
1842 Russia. *International Soil and Water Conservation Research*, 1(2), 26-35.
- 1843 Golosov, V., Yermolaev, O., Rysin, I., Vanmaercke, M., Medvedeva, R., & Zaytseva, M. (2018). Mapping and  
1844 spatial-temporal assessment of gully density in the Middle Volga region, Russia. *Earth Surface Processes and*  
1845 *Landforms*, 43(13), 2818-2834.
- 1846 Gomez-Gutiérrez, Á., Schnabel, S., & Contador, F. L. (2009a). Gully erosion, land use and topographical thresholds during  
1847 the last 60 years in a small rangeland catchment in SW Spain. *Land Degradation & Development*, 20(5), 535-550.
- 1848 Gomez-Gutiérrez, Á., Schnabel, S., Lavado Contador, J.F. (2009b). Using and comparing two nonparametric methods  
1849 (CART and MARS) to model the potential distribution of gullies. *Ecological Modelling, Selected Papers on*  
1850 *Spatially Explicit Landscape Modelling: Current practices and challenges*, 220(24), 3630-3637.
- 1851 Gómez-Gutiérrez, Á., Schnabel, S., & Felicísimo, Á.M. (2009c). Modelling the occurrence of gullies in rangelands of  
1852 southwest Spain. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 34(14), 1894-1902.
- 1853 Gómez-Gutiérrez, Á., Schnabel, S., Berenguer-Sempere, F., Lavado-Contador, F., & Rubio-Delgado, J. (2014). Using 3D  
1854 photo-reconstruction methods to estimate gully headcut erosion. *Catena*, 120, 91-101.
- 1855 Gómez-Gutiérrez, Á., Conoscenti, C., Angileri, S. E., Rotigliano, E., & Schnabel, S. (2015). Using topographical attributes to  
1856 evaluate gully erosion proneness (susceptibility) in two mediterranean basins: advantages and limitations. *Natural*  
1857 *Hazards*, 79(1), 291-314.
- 1858 Gong, P., Wang, J., Yu, L., Zhao, Y., Zhao, Y., Liang, L., ... & Li, C. (2013). Finer resolution observation and monitoring of  
1859 global land cover: First mapping results with Landsat TM and ETM+ data. *International Journal of Remote*  
1860 *Sensing*, 34(7), 2607-2654.
- 1861 Gonzalez, J.C.G. (2015). *Eu-Dem Upgrade: Documentation Eea User Manual*. 12. Copernicus.
- 1862 Goodwin, N. R., Armston, J. D., Muir, J., & Stiller, I. (2017). Monitoring gully change: A comparison of airborne and  
1863 terrestrial laser scanning using a case study from Aratula, Queensland. *Geomorphology*, 282, 195-208.
- 1864 Gordon, L. M., Bennett, S. J., Bingner, R. L., Theurer, F. D., & Alonso, C. V. (2007). Simulating ephemeral gully erosion in  
1865 AnnAGNPS. *Transactions of the ASABE*, 50(3), 857-866.
- 1866 Gordon, L. M., Bennett, S. J., Alonso, C. V., & Bingner, R. L. (2008). Modeling long-term soil losses on agricultural fields  
1867 due to ephemeral gully erosion. *Journal of soil and water conservation*, 63(4), 173-181.
- 1868 Gorelick, N., Hancher, M., Dixon, M., Ilyushchenko, S., Thau, D., & Moore, R. (2017). Google Earth Engine: Planetary-  
1869 scale geospatial analysis for everyone. *Remote sensing of Environment*, 202, 18-27.
- 1870 Govers, G., & Poesen, J. (1988). Assessment of the interrill and rill contributions to total soil loss from an upland field plot.  
1871 *Geomorphology*, 1(4), 343-354.
- 1872 Graf, W.L. (1977). The rate law in fluvial geomorphology. *American Journal of Science*, 277(2), 178-191.
- 1873 Grekousis, G., Mountrakis, G., & Kavouras, M. (2015). An overview of 21 global and 43 regional land-cover mapping  
1874 products. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 36(21), 5309-5335.
- 1875 Guerra, A. J., Bezerra, J. F., Fullon, M. A., Mendonça, J. K. S., Sathler, R., Lima, F. S., ... & Guerra, T. T. (2007). Urban  
1876 gullies in Sao Luis city, Maranhao state, Brazil. In Javier Casali, Rafael Giménez (eds.): *Progress in Gully Erosion*  
1877 *Research. IV International Symposium on Gully Erosion. September 17-19, 2007. Pamplona, Spain. Pamplona:*  
1878 *Universidad Pública de Navarra/Nafarroako Unibertsitate Publikoa, 2007. Universidad Pública de*  
1879 *Navarra/Nafarroako Unibertsitate Publikoa.*
- 1880 Gulam, V., Gajski, D., & Podolszki, L. (2018). Photogrammetric measurement methods of the gully rock wall retreat in  
1881 Istrian badlands. *Catena*, 160, 298-309.
- 1882 Gullentops, F. (1992). Holocene soil erosion in the loess belt of Belgium. na.
- 1883 Guyassa, E., Frankl, A., Zenebe, A., Poesen, J., & Nyssen, J. (2017). Effects of check dams on runoff characteristics along  
1884 gully reaches, the case of Northern Ethiopia. *Journal of hydrology*, 545, 299-309.
- 1885 Guyassa, E., Frankl, A., Zenebe, A., Poesen, J., & Nyssen, J. (2018). Gully and soil and water conservation structure  
1886 densities in semi-arid northern Ethiopia over the last 80 years. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 43(9),  
1887 1848-1859.
- 1888 Gyssels, G., & Poesen, J. (2003). The importance of plant root characteristics in controlling concentrated flow erosion rates.  
1889 *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 28(4), 371-  
1890 384.
- 1891 Gyssels, G., Poesen, J., Nachtergaele, J., & Govers, G. (2002). The impact of sowing density of small grains on rill and  
1892 ephemeral gully erosion in concentrated flow zones. *Soil and Tillage Research*, 64(3-4), 189-201.
- 1893 Hancock, G. R., Evans, K. G., Willgoose, G. R., Moliere, D. R., Saynor, M. J., & Loch, R. J. (2000). Medium-term erosion  
1894 simulation of an abandoned mine site using the SIBERIA landscape evolution model. *Soil Research*, 38(2), 249-  
1895 264.
- 1896 Hancock, G. R., Lowry, J. B. C., & Coulthard, T. J. (2015). Catchment reconstruction—erosional stability at millennial time  
1897 scales using landscape evolution models. *Geomorphology*, 231, 15-27.
- 1898 Haregeweyn, N., Poesen, J., Nyssen, J., Verstraeten, G., De Vente, J., Govers, G., ... & Moeyersons, J. (2005). Specific  
1899 sediment yield in Tigray-Northern Ethiopia: assessment and semi-quantitative modelling. *Geomorphology*, 69(1-4),  
1900 315-331.

- 1901 Haregeweyn, N., Poesen, J., Nyssen, J., De Wit, J., Haile, M., Govers, G., & Deckers, S. (2006). Reservoirs in Tigray  
1902 (Northern Ethiopia): characteristics and sediment deposition problems. *Land degradation & development*, 17(2),  
1903 211-230.
- 1904 Haregeweyn, N., Poesen, J., Deckers, J., Nyssen, J., Haile, M., Govers, G., ... & Moeyersons, J. (2008). Sediment-bound  
1905 nutrient export from micro-dam catchments in Northern Ethiopia. *Land degradation & development*, 19(2), 136-  
1906 152.
- 1907 Haregeweyn, N., Tsunekawa, A., Nyssen, J., Poesen, J., Tsubo, M., Tsegaye Meshesha, D., ... & Tegegne, F. (2015). Soil  
1908 erosion and conservation in Ethiopia: a review. *Progress in Physical Geography*, 39(6), 750-774.
- 1909 Haregeweyn, N., Tsunekawa, A., Poesen, J., Tsubo, M., Meshesha, D. T., Fenta, A. A., ... & Adgo, E. (2017).  
1910 Comprehensive assessment of soil erosion risk for better land use planning in river basins: Case study of the Upper  
1911 Blue Nile River. *Science of the Total Environment*, 574, 95-108.
- 1912 Harmon, B. A., Mitasova, H., Petrasova, A., & Petras, V. (2019). r. sim. terrain 1.0: a landscape evolution model with  
1913 dynamic hydrology. *Geoscientific Model Development*, 12(7).
- 1914 Harris, I. P. D. J., Jones, P. D., Osborn, T. J., & Lister, D. H. (2014). Updated high-resolution grids of monthly climatic  
1915 observations—the CRU TS3. 10 Dataset. *International journal of climatology*, 34(3), 623-642.
- 1916 Hartmann, W. K., Thorsteinsson, T., & Sigurdsson, F. (2003). Martian hillside gullies and Icelandic analogs. *Icarus*, 162(2),  
1917 259-277.
- 1918 Hayas, A., Vanwallegem, T., Laguna, A., Peña Acevedo, A., & Giráldez, J. V. (2017a). Reconstructing long-term gully  
1919 dynamics in Mediterranean agricultural areas.
- 1920 Hayas, A., Poesen, J., & Vanwallegem, T. (2017b). Rainfall and vegetation effects on temporal variation of topographic  
1921 thresholds for gully initiation in Mediterranean cropland and olive groves. *Land Degradation & Development*,  
1922 28(8), 2540-2552.
- 1923 Hayas, A., Peña, A., & Vanwallegem, T. (2019). Predicting gully width and widening rates from upstream contribution area  
1924 and rainfall: A case study in SW Spain. *Geomorphology*, 341, 130-139.
- 1925 Haylock, M. R., Hofstra, N., Klein Tank, A. M. G., Klok, E. J., Jones, P. D., & New, M. (2008). A European daily  
1926 high-resolution gridded data set of surface temperature and precipitation for 1950–2006. *Journal of Geophysical  
1927 Research: Atmospheres*, 113(D20).
- 1928 Heine, K., & Niller, H.-P., (2003). Human and climate impacts on the Holocene landscape development in southern  
1929 Germany. *Geographica Polonica*, 76, 109–122.
- 1930 Heininger, P., Keller, I., Quick, I., Schwartz, R., & Vollmer, S. (2015). Sediment management on river-basinscale: The river  
1931 Elbe. In *Sediment matters* (pp. 201-247). Springer, Cham.
- 1932 Hengl, T., de Jesus, J. M., Heuvelink, G. B., Gonzalez, M. R., Kilibarda, M., Blagotić, A., ... & Guevara, M. A. (2017).  
1933 SoilGrids250m: Global gridded soil information based on machine learning. *PLoS one*, 12(2).
- 1934 Höfle, B., & Rutzinger, M. (2011). Topographic airborne LiDAR in geomorphology: A technological perspective. *Zeitschrift  
1935 für Geomorphologie, Supplementary Issues*, 55(2), 1-29.
- 1936 Hong, Y., Adler, R. F., Hossain, F., Curtis, S., & Huffman, G. J. (2007). A first approach to global runoff simulation using  
1937 satellite rainfall estimation. *Water Resources Research*, 43(8).
- 1938 Hopp, L., & McDonnell, J. J. (2009). Connectivity at the hillslope scale: Identifying interactions between storm size, bedrock  
1939 permeability, slope angle and soil depth. *Journal of Hydrology*, 376(3-4), 378-391.
- 1940 Hosseinalizadeh, M., Kariminejad, N., Chen, W., Pourghasemi, H. R., Alinejad, M., Behbahani, A. M., & Tiefenbacher, J. P.  
1941 (2019). Gully headcut susceptibility modeling using functional trees, naïve Bayes tree, and random forest models.  
1942 *Geoderma*, 342, 1-11.
- 1943 Hou, A. Y., Skofronick-Jackson, G., Kummerow, C. D., & Shepherd, J. M. (2008). Global precipitation measurement. In  
1944 *Precipitation: Advances in measurement, estimation and prediction* (pp. 131-169). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- 1945 Hou, A. Y., Kakar, R. K., Neeck, S., Azarbarzin, A. A., Kummerow, C. D., Kojima, M., ... & Iguchi, T. (2014). The global  
1946 precipitation measurement mission. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 95(5), 701-722.
- 1947 Howe, G.M. (1955). A South Wales thunderstorm. *Meteorological Magazine* 84, 281-286.
- 1948 Huffman, G. J., & Bolvin, D. T. (2013). Version 1.2 GPCP one degree daily precipitation data set documentation. NASA  
1949 Goddard Space Flight Center Rep.
- 1950 Huffman, G. J., Bolvin, D. T., Nelkin, E. J., Wolff, D. B., Adler, R. F., Gu, G., ... & Stocker, E. F. (2007). The TRMM  
1951 multisatellite precipitation analysis (TMPA): Quasi-global, multiyear, combined-sensor precipitation estimates at  
1952 fine scales. *Journal of hydrometeorology*, 8(1), 38-55.
- 1953 Huffman, G. J., Bolvin, D. T., Braithwaite, D., Hsu, K., Joyce, R., Xie, P., & Yoo, S. H. (2015). NASA global precipitation  
1954 measurement (GPM) integrated multi-satellite retrievals for GPM (IMERG). *Algorithm Theoretical Basis  
1955 Document (ATBD) Version*, 4, 26.
- 1956 Hughes, A. O., & Prosser, I. P. (2012). Gully erosion prediction across a large region: Murray–Darling Basin, Australia. *Soil  
1957 Research*, 50(4), 267-277.
- 1958 Ichim, I., Mihaiu, G., Surdeanu, V., Radoane, M., & Radoane, N. (1990). Gully erosion on agricultural lands in Romania. In  
1959 *Soil erosion on agricultural land. Proceedings of a workshop sponsored by the British Geomorphological Research  
1960 Group, Coventry, UK, January 1989.* (pp. 55-67). John Wiley & Sons Ltd..
- 1961 Imeson, A. C., & Kwaad, F. J. P. M. (1980). Gully types and gully prediction. *Geografisch Tijdschrift*, 14(5), 430-441.
- 1962 Ionita, I. (2003). Hydraulic efficiency of the discontinuous gullies. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 369-379.
- 1963 Ionita, I. (2006). Gully development in the Moldavian Plateau of Romania. *Catena*, 68(2-3), 133-140.
- 1964 Ionita, I., Fullen, M. A., Zgłobicki, W., & Poesen, J. (2015). Gully erosion as a natural and human-induced hazard. *Natural  
1965 Hazards volume*, 79, 1–5.
- 1966 Ionita, I., Niacsu, L., Petrovici, G., & Blebea-Apostu, A. M. (2015b). Gully development in eastern Romania: a case study  
1967 from Falcui Hills. *Natural Hazards*, 79(1), 113-138.

- 1968 Istanbulluoglu, E., Tarboton, D. G., Pack, R. T., & Luce, C. (2003). A sediment transport model for incision of gullies on  
1969 steep topography. *Water Resources Research*, 39(4).
- 1970 Istanbulluoglu, E., Bras, R. L., Flores-Cervantes, H., & Tucker, G. E. (2005). Implications of bank failures and fluvial  
1971 erosion for gully development: Field observations and modeling. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface*,  
1972 110(F1).
- 1973 Istanbulluoglu, E., Yetemen, O., Vivoni, E. R., Gutiérrez-Jurado, H. A., & Bras, R. L. (2008). Eco-geomorphic implications  
1974 of hillslope aspect: Inferences from analysis of landscape morphology in central New Mexico. *Geophysical  
1975 Research Letters*, 35(14).
- 1976 Jakab, G., Madarasz, B., Őrsi, A., Szalai, Z., & Kertész, A. (2011). Gullies of two Hungarian regions - a case study,  
1977 Hungarian Geographical Bulletin, 60(4), 325-342.
- 1978 James, L. A., Watson, D. G., & Hansen, W. F. (2007). Using LiDAR data to map gullies and headwater streams under forest  
1979 canopy: South Carolina, USA. *Catena*, 71(1), 132-144.
- 1980 Janicki, G., & Zgłobicki, W. (1998). Geomorfologiczne skutki ulewy (z 16.09. 1995 r.) w okolicy Garbowa na Wyżynie  
1981 Lubelskiej. In *Annales UMCS, sec. B (Vol. 53, pp. 109-129)*.
- 1982 Janicki, G. (2014). Transformation of upland wash slope—a case study from the Lublin Upland (SE Poland). In *Annales  
1983 Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska (Vol. 69, No. 1, p. 31)*. De Gruyter Open Sp. z oo.
- 1984 Jetten, V., Govers, G., & Hessel, R. (2003). Erosion models: quality of spatial predictions. *Hydrological processes*, 17(5),  
1985 887-900.
- 1986 Joyce, R. J., Janowiak, J. E., Arkin, P. A., & Xie, P. (2004). CMORPH: A method that produces global precipitation  
1987 estimates from passive microwave and infrared data at high spatial and temporal resolution. *Journal of  
1988 hydrometeorology*, 5(3), 487-503.
- 1989 Józefaciuk, C., & Józefaciuk, A. (1983). Struktura przestrzenna erozji wąwozowej w Polsce. *Pam. Puł*, 79.
- 1990 Jurchescu, M., & Grecu, F. (2015). Modelling the occurrence of gullies at two spatial scales in the Olteț Drainage Basin  
1991 (Romania). *Natural Hazards*, 79(1), 255-289.
- 1992 Kalnay, E., Kanamitsu, M., Kistler, R., Collins, W., Deaven, D., Gandin, L., ... Joseph, D. (1996). The NCEP/NCAR 40-year  
1993 reanalysis project. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 77(3), 437-471.
- 1994 Kanamitsu, M., Ebisuzaki, W., Woolen, J., Yang, S.-K., Hnilo, J. J., Fiorino, M., & Potter, G. L. (2002). NCEP-DOE AMIP-  
1995 II Reanalysis (R-2). *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 83(11), 1631-1643.
- 1996 Karydas, C., & Panagos, P. (2020). Towards an Assessment of the Ephemeral Gully Erosion Potential in Greece Using  
1997 Google Earth. *Water*, 12(2), 603.
- 1998 Keesstra, S. D., Bouma, J., Wallinga, J., Tittonell, P., Smith, P., Cerdà, A., ... & Bardgett, R. D. (2016). The significance of  
1999 soils and soil science towards realization of the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals. *Soil*.
- 2000 Kertész, Á., & Gergely, J. (2011). Gully erosion in Hungary, review and case study. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral  
2001 Sciences*, 19, 693-701.
- 2002 Kertész, Á., & Křeček, J. (2019). Landscape degradation in the world and in Hungary. *Hungarian Geographical Bulletin*,  
2003 68(3), 201-221.
- 2004 Kheir, R. B., Wilson, J., & Deng, Y. (2007). Use of terrain variables for mapping gully erosion susceptibility in Lebanon.  
2005 *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 32(12),  
2006 1770-1782.
- 2007 Kheir, R. B., Chorowicz, J., Abdallah, C., & Dhont, D. (2008). Soil and bedrock distribution estimated from gully form and  
2008 frequency: A GIS-based decision-tree model for Lebanon. *Geomorphology*, 93(3-4), 482-492.
- 2009 Kirkby, M. J., Bull, L. J., Poesen, J., Nachtergaele, J., & Vandekerckhove, L. (2003). Observed and modelled distributions of  
2010 channel and gully heads—with examples from SE Spain and Belgium. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 415-434.
- 2011 Knapen, A., & Poesen, J. (2010). Soil erosion resistance effects on rill and gully initiation points and dimensions. *Earth  
2012 Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 35(2), 217-228.
- 2013 Knapen, A., Poesen, J., Govers, G., Gyssels, G., & Nachtergaele, J. (2007). Resistance of soils to concentrated flow erosion:  
2014 A review. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 80(1-2), 75-109.
- 2015 Knight, J., Spencer, J., Brooks, A., & Phinn, S. (2007). Large-area, high-resolution remote sensing based mapping of alluvial  
2016 gully erosion in Australia's tropical rivers. In *Proceedings of the 5th Australian Stream Management Conference*  
2017 (pp. 199-204). Charles Sturt University.
- 2018 Koci, J., Jarihani, B., Leon, J. X., Sidle, R., Wilkinson, S., & Bartley, R. (2017). Assessment of UAV and ground-based  
2019 structure from motion with multi-view stereo photogrammetry in a gullied savanna catchment. *ISPRS International  
2020 Journal of Geo-Information*, 6(11), 328.
- 2021 Koci, J., Wilkinson, S., Henderson, A., Hawdon, A., Bartley, R. & Goodwin, N. (2021). Rehabilitation effects on gully  
2022 sediment yields and vegetation in a savanna rangeland. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*: in press.
- 2023 Kociuba, W., Janicki, G., Rodzik, J., & Stępniewski, K. (2015). Comparison of volumetric and remote sensing methods  
2024 (TLS) for assessing the development of a permanent forested loess gully. *Natural Hazards*, 79(1), 139-158.
- 2025 Krieger, G., Moreira, A., Fiedler, H., Hajnsek, I., Werner, M., Younis, M., & Zink, M. (2007). TanDEM-X: A satellite  
2026 formation for high-resolution SAR interferometry. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 45(11),  
2027 3317-3341.
- 2028 Kroon, F. J., Kuhnert, P. M., Henderson, B. L., Wilkinson, S. N., Kinsey-Henderson, A., Abbott, B., ... & Turner, R. D.  
2029 (2012). River loads of suspended solids, nitrogen, phosphorus and herbicides delivered to the Great Barrier Reef  
2030 lagoon. *Marine pollution bulletin*, 65(4-9), 167-181.
- 2031 Kroon, F. J., Thorburn, P., Schaffelke, B., & Whitten, S. (2016). Towards protecting the Great Barrier Reef from land-based  
2032 pollution. *Global change biology*, 22(6), 1985-2002.



- 2033 Kropacek, J., Schillaci, C., Salvini, R., & Marker, M. (2016). Assessment of gully erosion in the Upper Awash, Central  
2034 Ethiopian highlands based on a comparison of archived aerial photographs and very high resolution satellite  
2035 images. *Geogr. Fis. Din. Quat*, 39, 161-170.
- 2036 Kuhnert, P. M., Henderson, A. K., Bartley, R., & Herr, A. (2010). Incorporating uncertainty in gully erosion calculations  
2037 using the random forests modelling approach. *Environmetrics*, 21(5), 493-509.
- 2038 Lanckriet, S., Frankl, A., Mesfin, G., Descheemaeker, K., & Nyssen, J. (2015). Gully cut?and?fill cycles as related to  
2039 agro?management: a historical curve number simulation in the Tigray Highlands. *Earth Surface Processes and  
2040 Landforms*, 40(6), 796-808.
- 2041 Langohr, R., & Sanders, J. (1985). The Belgian loess belt in the last 20000 years: evolution of soils and relief in the Zonien  
2042 Forest. In *Quaternary research association. Meeting* (pp. 359-371).
- 2043 Lesschen, J. P., Kok, K., Verburg, P. H., & Cammeraat, L. H. (2007). Identification of vulnerable areas for gully erosion  
2044 under different scenarios of land abandonment in Southeast Spain. *Catena*, 71(1), 110-121.
- 2045 Lewiński, S., Malinowski, R., Rybicki, M., Gromny, E., Nowakowski, A., Jenerowicz, M., Krupiński, M., Krupiński, M.,  
2046 Krätzschmar, E., Günther S. (2019). Automatic Land Cover Classification of Europe with Sentinel-2 imagery, 2019  
2047 Living Planet Symposium, 13-17 May 2019, Milan, Italy.
- 2048 Li, Z., & Fang, H. (2016). Impacts of climate change on water erosion: A review. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 163, 94-117.
- 2049 Li, Z., Zhang, Y., Zhu, Q., He, Y., & Yao, W. (2015). Assessment of bank gully development and vegetation coverage on the  
2050 Chinese Loess Plateau. *Geomorphology*, 228, 462-469.
- 2051 Litvin, L. F., Zorina, Y. F., Sidorchuk, A. Y., Chernov, A. V., & Golosov, V. N. (2003). Erosion and sedimentation on the  
2052 Russian Plain, part 1: contemporary processes. *Hydrological processes*, 17(16), 3335-3346.
- 2053 Lohani, B., Ghosh, S., & Dashora, A. (2018). A Review of Standards for Airborne LiDAR Data Acquisition, Processing,  
2054 QA/QC, and Delivery. In *Geospatial Infrastructure, Applications and Technologies: India Case Studies* (pp. 305-  
2055 312). Springer, Singapore.
- 2056 Lucà, F., Conforti, M., & Robustelli, G. (2011). Comparison of GIS-based gully susceptibility mapping using bivariate  
2057 and multivariate statistics: Northern Calabria, South Italy. *Geomorphology*, 134(3-4), 297-308.
- 2058 Lucas-Borja, M. E., Zema, D. A., Guzman, M. D. H., Yang, Y., Hernández, A. C., Xiangzhou, X., ... & Cerdá, A. (2018).  
2059 Exploring the influence of vegetation cover, sediment storage capacity and channel dimensions on stone check dam  
2060 conditions and effectiveness in a large regulated river in México. *Ecological Engineering*, 122, 39-47.
- 2061 Lucía, A., Laronne, J. B., & Martín-Duque, J. F. (2011). Geodynamic processes on sandy slope gullies in central Spain field  
2062 observations, methods and measurements in a singular system. *Geodinamica Acta*, 24(2), 61-79.
- 2063 MacNeil, M. A., Mellin, C., Matthews, S., Wolff, N. H., McClanahan, T. R., Devlin, M., ... & Graham, N. A. (2019). Water  
2064 quality mediates resilience on the Great Barrier Reef. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 3(4), 620-627..
- 2065 Maerker, M., Pelacani, S., & Schröder, B. (2011). A functional entity approach to predict soil erosion processes in a small  
2066 Plio-Pleistocene Mediterranean catchment in Northern Chianti, Italy. *Geomorphology*, 125(4), 530-540.
- 2067 Maerker, M., Schillaci, C., Melis, R. T., Kropáček, J., Bosino, A., Vilímek, V., ... & Mussi, M. (2019). Geomorphological  
2068 processes, forms and features in the surroundings of the Melka Kunture Palaeolithic site, Ethiopia. *Journal of Maps*,  
2069 15(2), 797-806.
- 2070 Maerker, M., Bosino, A., Scopesi, C., Giordani, P., Firpo, M., & Rellini, I. (2020). Assessment of calanchi and rill-interrill  
2071 erosion susceptibility in northern Liguria, Italy: A case study using a probabilistic modelling framework.  
2072 *Geoderma*, 371, 114367.
- 2073 Maetens, W., Vanmaercke, M., Poesen, J., Jankauskas, B., Jankauskiene, G., & Ionita, I. (2012a). Effects of land use on  
2074 annual runoff and soil loss in Europe and the Mediterranean: A meta-analysis of plot data. *Progress in Physical  
2075 Geography*, 36(5), 599-653.
- 2076 Maetens, W., Poesen, J., & Vanmaercke, M. (2012b). How effective are soil conservation techniques in reducing plot runoff  
2077 and soil loss in Europe and the Mediterranean?. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 115(1-2), 21-36.
- 2078 Makanzu Imwangana, F., Vandecasteele, I., Trefois, P., Ozer, P., & Moeyersons, J. (2015). The origin and control of mega-  
2079 gullies in Kinshasa (DR Congo). *Catena*, 125, 38-49.
- 2080 Malik, I. (2008). Dating of small gully formation and establishing erosion rates in old gullies under forest by means of  
2081 anatomical changes in exposed tree roots (Southern Poland). *Geomorphology*, 93(3-4), 421-436.
- 2082 Malinov, I. & Ilieva, D. (2017). Gully and Rill Erosion in the National Park "Central Balkan". *Bulgarian Journal of  
2083 Agricultural Science*, 23(2), 238-241.
- 2084 Maltsev, K. A., & Yermolaev, O. P. (2019). Potential soil loss from erosion on arable lands in the European part of Russia.  
2085 *Eurasian soil science*, 52(12), 1588-1597.
- 2086 Mararakanye, N., & Le Roux, J. J. (2012). Gully location mapping at a national scale for South Africa. *South African  
2087 Geographical Journal*, 94(2), 208-218.
- 2088 Marden, M., Fuller, I. C., Herzig, A., & Betts, H. D. (2018). Badass gullies: Fluvio-mass-movement gully complexes in New  
2089 Zealand's East Coast region, and potential for remediation. *Geomorphology*, 307, 12-23.
- 2090 Martineli Costa, F., & Bacellar, L. D. A. P. (2007). Analysis of the influence of gully erosion in the flow pattern of catchment  
2091 streams, Southeastern Brazil. *Catena*, 69(3), 230-238.
- 2092 Martinez-Casasnovas, J. A., Ramos, M. C., & Ribes-Dasi, M. (2002). Soil erosion caused by extreme rainfall events:  
2093 mapping and quantification in agricultural plots from very detailed digital elevation models. *Geoderma*, 105(1-2),  
2094 125-140.
- 2095 Martínez-Casasnovas, J. A., Antón-Fernández, C., & Ramos, M. C. (2003). Sediment production in large gullies of the  
2096 Mediterranean area (NE Spain) from high-resolution digital elevation models and geographical information systems  
2097 analysis. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*,  
2098 28(5), 443-456.

- 2099 Martínez-Casasnovas, J. A., Ramos, M. C., & Poesen, J. (2004). Assessment of sidewall erosion in large gullies using multi-  
2100 temporal DEMs and logistic regression analysis. *Geomorphology*, 58(1-4), 305-321.
- 2101 Martín-Moreno, C., Hijano, C. F., Duque, J. M., Martín, J. G., Alonso, I. Z., & Laronne, J. B. (2014). The Ribagorda sand  
2102 gully (east-central Spain): Sediment yield and human-induced origin. *Geomorphology*, 224, 122-138.
- 2103 Martins, B., Lourenço, L., & Lima, H.R. (2017). Ação antrópica e risco de ravinamento: o exemplo da ravina do Corgo (Rio  
2104 Alva). *Territorium*, 24, 221-234.
- 2105 Martins, B., Meira-Castro, A., Nunes, A., & Lourenço, L. (2020). The development of gullies in a Mediterranean  
2106 environment: The example of the Corgo gully (central Portugal). *Energy Reports*, 6, 794-799.
- 2107 Maruszczak H., & Trembacowski J. (1956). Geomorfologiczne skutki gwałtownej ulew w Piaskach Szlacheckich. *Annales*  
2108 *UMCS*, B, 11, 129-160.
- 2109 Marzloff, I., & Poesen, J. (2009). The potential of 3D gully monitoring with GIS using high-resolution aerial photography  
2110 and a digital photogrammetry system. *Geomorphology*, 111(1-2), 48-60.
- 2111 Marzloff, I., Ries, J. B., & Poesen, J. (2011). Short-term versus medium-term monitoring for detecting gully-erosion  
2112 variability in a Mediterranean environment. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 36(12), 1604-1623.
- 2113 Mathys, N., Brochot, S., Meunier, M., & Richard, D. (2003). Erosion quantification in the small marly experimental  
2114 catchments of Draix (Alpes de Haute Provence, France). Calibration of the ETC rainfall–runoff–erosion model.  
2115 *Catena*, 50(2-4), 527-548.
- 2116 Maignard, A., Van Dyck, S., & Biélders, C. L. (2014a). Assessing the regional and temporal variability of the topographic  
2117 threshold for ephemeral gully initiation using quantile regression in Wallonia (Belgium). *Geomorphology*, 206,  
2118 165-177.
- 2119 Maignard, A., Cordonnier, H., Degre, A., Demarcin, P., Pineux, N., & Biélders, C. L. (2014b). Uncertainty assessment of  
2120 ephemeral gully identification, characteristics and topographic threshold when using aerial photographs in  
2121 agricultural settings. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 39(10), 1319-1330.
- 2122 Medvedeva, R.A., Golosov, V.N., Ermolaev, O.P. (2018). Spatio-temporal assessment of gully erosion in the zone of  
2123 intensive agriculture in the European part of Russia. *Geography Nat. Resour.*, 39, 204–211.
- 2124 Menéndez-Duarte, R., Marquínez, J., Fernández-Menéndez, S., & Santos, R. (2007). Incised channels and gully erosion in  
2125 Northern Iberian Peninsula: Controls and geomorphic setting. *Catena*, 71(2), 267-278.
- 2126 Merritt, W. S., Letcher, R. A., & Jakeman, A. J. (2003). A review of erosion and sediment transport models. *Environmental*  
2127 *Modelling & Software*, 18(8-9), 761-799.
- 2128 Minasny, B., & McBratney, A. B. (2006). A conditioned Latin hypercube method for sampling in the presence of ancillary  
2129 information. *Computers & geosciences*, 32(9), 1378-1388.
- 2130 Mircea S. (2011). Impactul ravenării asupra mediului în B.H. Slănic/Buzău (Impact of gullying to environment in the  
2131 Slanicul Buzaului Catchment). Editura BREN, București, ISBN 978-606-610-008-3.
- 2132 Mitusov, A. V., Burian, L., & Khrisanov, V. R. (2017). Distribution of local landforms at head and end points of gullies on  
2133 different grid spacing. *Catena*, 159, 159-170.
- 2134 Moldenhauer, K. M., Heinrich, J., & Vater, A. (2010). Causes and history of multiple soil erosion processes in the northern  
2135 Odenwald uplands. *Die Erde*, 141(3), 171-186.
- 2136 Molina, A., Govers, G., Cisneros, F., & Vanacker, V. (2009). Vegetation and topographic controls on sediment deposition  
2137 and storage on gully beds in a degraded mountain area. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 34(6), 755-767.
- 2138 Momm, H. G., Bingner, R. L., Wells, R. R., & Wilcox, D. (2012). AGNPS GIS-based tool for watershed-scale identification  
2139 and mapping of cropland potential ephemeral gullies. *Applied engineering in agriculture*, 28(1), 17-29.
- 2140 Momm, H. G., Bingner, R. L., Wells, R. R., Rigby, J. R., & Dabney, S. M. (2013). Effect of topographic characteristics on  
2141 compound topographic index for identification of gully channel initiation locations. *Transactions of the ASABE*,  
2142 56(2), 523-537.
- 2143 Momm, H. G., Wells, R. R., & Bingner, R. L. (2015). GIS technology for spatiotemporal measurements of gully channel  
2144 width evolution. *Natural Hazards*, 79(1), 97-112.
- 2145 Mondal, A., Khare, D., Kundu, S., Mukherjee, S., Mukhopadhyay, A., & Mondal, S. (2017). Uncertainty of soil erosion  
2146 modelling using open source high resolution and aggregated DEMs. *Geoscience Frontiers*, 8(3), 425-436.
- 2147 Monsieurs, E., Poesen, J., Dessie, M., Adgo, E., Verhoest, N. E., Deckers, J., & Nyssen, J. (2015). Effects of drainage ditches  
2148 and stone bunds on topographical thresholds for gully head development in North Ethiopia. *Geomorphology*, 234,  
2149 193-203.
- 2150 Monsieurs, E., Kirschbaum, D. B., Tan, J., Maki Mateso, J. C., Jacobs, L., Plisnier, P. D., ... & Ganza, G. B. (2018).  
2151 Evaluating TMPA rainfall over the sparsely gauged East African Rift. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, 19(9), 1507-  
2152 1528.
- 2153 Montanarella, L., & Panagos, P. (2021). The relevance of sustainable soil management within the European Green Deal.  
2154 *Land Use Policy*, 100, 104950.
- 2155 Montanarella, L., Pennock, D. J., McKenzie, N., Badraou, M., Chude, V., Baptista, I., ... & Hong, S. Y. (2016). World's soils  
2156 are under threat. *Soil*.
- 2157 Montgomery, D. R., & Dietrich, W. E. (1994). A physically based model for the topographic control on shallow landsliding.  
2158 *Water resources research*, 30(4), 1153-1171.
- 2159 Montgomery, D. R. (2007). Soil erosion and agricultural sustainability. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*,  
2160 104(33), 13268-13272.
- 2161 Moore, I. D., Burch, G. J., & Mackenzie, D. H. (1988). Topographic effects on the distribution of surface soil water and the  
2162 location of ephemeral gullies. *Transactions of the ASAE*, 31(4), 1098-1107.
- 2163 Morris, F. G. (1942). Severe erosion near Blaydon, county Durham. *The Geographical Journal*, 100(5/6), 257-261.
- 2164 Motoc, M. (1983). Ritmul mediu de degradare erozionala a solului in RS Romania. *Bul. Inf. ASA*, 13.

- 2165 Motoc, M. (1984). Sediment yield by sources in the streams of Romania [soil erosion]. *Buletinul informativ al Academiei de*  
2166 *Stiinte Agricole si Silvice*.
- 2167 Nachtergaele, J., & Poesen, J. (1999). Assessment of soil losses by ephemeral gully erosion using high-altitude (stereo) aerial  
2168 photographs. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research*  
2169 *Group*, 24(8), 693-706.
- 2170 Nachtergaele, J., Poesen, J., Vandekerckhove, L., Oostwoud Wijdenes, D., & Roxo, M. (2001a). Testing the ephemeral gully  
2171 erosion model (EGEM) for two Mediterranean environments. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal*  
2172 *of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 26(1), 17-30.
- 2173 Nachtergaele, J., Poesen, J., Steegen, A., Takken, I., Beuselinck, L., Vandekerckhove, L., & Govers, G. (2001b). The value  
2174 of a physically based model versus an empirical approach in the prediction of ephemeral gully erosion for loess-  
2175 derived soils. *Geomorphology*, 40(3-4), 237-252.
- 2176 Nachtergaele, J., & Poesen, J. (2002). Spatial and temporal variations in resistance of loess-derived soils to ephemeral gully  
2177 erosion. *European Journal of Soil Science*, 53(3), 449-463.
- 2178 Nachtergaele, J., Poesen, J., Sidorchuk, A., & Torri, D. (2002a). Prediction of concentrated flow width in ephemeral gully  
2179 channels. *Hydrological Processes*, 16(10), 1935-1953.
- 2180 Nachtergaele, J., Poesen, J., Wijdenes, D. O., & Vandekerckhove, L. (2002b). Medium-term evolution of a gully developed  
2181 in a loess-derived soil. *Geomorphology*, 46(3-4), 223-239.
- 2182 Nadal-Romero, E., Revuelto, J., Errea, P., & López-Moreno, J. I. (2015). The application of terrestrial laser scanner and SfM  
2183 photogrammetry in measuring erosion and deposition processes in two opposite slopes in a humid badlands area  
2184 (central Spanish Pyrenees). *Soil*, 1(2), 561.
- 2185 Nearing, M. A., Pruski, F. F., & O'neal, M. R. (2004). Expected climate change impacts on soil erosion rates: a review.  
2186 *Journal of soil and water conservation*, 59(1), 43-50.
- 2187 New, M., Hulme, M., & Jones, P. (2000). Representing twentieth-century space-time climate variability. Part II:  
2188 Development of 1901-96 monthly grids of terrestrial surface climate. *Journal of Climate*, 13, 2217-2238.
- 2189 Nguyen, P., Shearer, E. J., Tran, H., Ombadi, M., Hayatbini, N., Palacios, T., ... & Kuligowski, B. (2019). The CHRS Data  
2190 Portal, an easily accessible public repository for PERSIANN global satellite precipitation data. *Scientific data*, 6(1),  
2191 1-10.
- 2192 Niacsu, L., & Ionita, I. (2011). Gully erosion in the Pereschiv catchment of Eastern Romania. *Landform Analysis*, 17, 135-  
2193 137.
- 2194 Nicu, I. C. (2018). Is overgrazing really influencing soil erosion?. *Water*, 10(8), 1077.
- 2195 Nitrate Directive (91/676/EEC). European Commission, Nitrates Directive. URL:  
2196 <https://ec.europa.eu/environment/water/water-nitrates/report.html>
- 2197 Nogueras, P., Burjachs, F., Gallart, F., & Puigdefàbregas, J. (2000). Recent gully erosion in the El Cautivo badlands  
2198 (Tabernas, SE Spain). *Catena*, 40(2), 203-215.
- 2199 Nordström, K. (1984). The Lagnäset Gully at the Öreälven River, northern Sweden. *Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm*  
2200 *Förhandlingar*, 106(2), 179-184.
- 2201 Nosko, R., Maliariková, M., Brziak, A., & Kubáň, M. (2019). Formation of Gully Erosion in the Myjava Region. *Slovak*  
2202 *Journal of Civil Engineering*, 27(3), 63-72.
- 2203 Nyssen, J., Poesen, J., Veyret-Picot, M., Moeyersons, J., Haile, M., Deckers, J., ... & Govers, G. (2006). Assessment of gully  
2204 erosion rates through interviews and measurements: a case study from northern Ethiopia. *Earth Surface Processes*  
2205 *and Landforms*, 31(2), 167-185.
- 2206 Ollobarren Del Barrio, P., Campo-Bescós, M. A., Giménez, R., & Casalí, J. (2018). Assessment of soil factors controlling  
2207 ephemeral gully erosion on agricultural fields. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 43(9), 1993-2008.
- 2208 Oostwoud Wijdenes, D. J., Poesen, J., Vandekerckhove, L., Nachtergaele, J., & De Baerdemaeker, J. (1999). Gully-head  
2209 morphology and implications for gully development on abandoned fields in a semi-arid environment, Sierra de  
2210 Gata, southeast Spain. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological*  
2211 *Research Group*, 24(7), 585-603.
- 2212 Oostwoud Wijdenes, D. J., Poesen, J., Vandekerckhove, L., & Ghesquiere, M. (2000). Spatial distribution of gully head  
2213 activity and sediment supply along an ephemeral channel in a Mediterranean environment. *Catena*, 39(3), 147-167.
- 2214 Orgiazzi, A., Ballabio, C., Panagos, P., Jones, A., & Fernández-Ugalde, O. (2018). LUCAS Soil, the largest expandable soil  
2215 dataset for Europe: a review. *European Journal of Soil Science*, 69(1), 140-153.
- 2216 Owens, P. N., Batalla, R. J., Collins, A. J., Gomez, B., Hicks, D. M., Horowitz, A. J., ... & Petticrew, E. L. (2005).  
2217 Fine-grained sediment in river systems: environmental significance and management issues. *River research and*  
2218 *applications*, 21(7), 693-717.
- 2219 Øygarden, L. (2003). Rill and gully development during an extreme winter runoff event in Norway. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 217-  
2220 242.
- 2221 Panagos, P., & Katsoyiannis, A. (2019). Soil erosion modelling: The new challenges as the result of policy developments in  
2222 Europe. *Environmental Research*, 172, 470-474.
- 2223 Panagos, P., & Montanarella, L. (2018). Soil Thematic Strategy: An important contribution to policy support, research, data  
2224 development and raising the awareness. *Current Opinion in Environmental Science & Health*, 5, 38-41.
- 2225 Panagos, P., Van Liedekerke, M., Jones, A., & Montanarella, L. (2012). European Soil Data Centre: Response to European  
2226 policy support and public data requirements. *Land use policy*, 29(2), 329-338.
- 2227 Panagos, P., Meusbürger, K., Ballabio, C., Borrelli, P., & Alewell, C. (2014). Soil erodibility in Europe: A high-resolution  
2228 dataset based on LUCAS. *Science of the total environment*, 479, 189-200.
- 2229 Panagos, P., Borrelli, P., Poesen, J., Ballabio, C., Lugato, E., Meusbürger, K., ... & Alewell, C. (2015a). The new assessment  
2230 of soil loss by water erosion in Europe. *Environmental science & policy*, 54, 438-447.
- 2231 Panagos, P., Borrelli, P., & Robinson, D. A. (2015b). Tackling soil loss across Europe. *Nature*, 526(7572), 195-195.

- 2232 Panagos, P., Borrelli, P., Meusburger, K., Alewell, C., Lugato, E., & Montanarella, L. (2015c). Estimating the soil erosion  
2233 cover-management factor at the European scale. *Land use policy*, 48, 38-50.
- 2234 Panagos, P., Ballabio, C., Borrelli, P., Meusburger, K., Klik, A., Rousseva, S., Tadić, M.P., Michaelides, S., Hrabalíková, M.,  
2235 Olsen, P. & Aalto, J. (2015d). Rainfall erosivity in Europe. *Science of the Total Environment*, 511, 801-814.
- 2236 Panagos, P., Borrelli, P., Meusburger, K., van der Zanden, E. H., Poesen, J., & Alewell, C. (2015e). Modelling the effect of  
2237 support practices (P-factor) on the reduction of soil erosion by water at European scale. *Environmental science &  
2238 policy*, 51, 23-34.
- 2239 Panagos, P., Ballabio, C., Meusburger, K., Spinoni, J., Alewell, C., & Borrelli, P. (2017). Towards estimates of future rainfall  
2240 erosivity in Europe based on REDES and WorldClim datasets. *Journal of hydrology*, 548, 251-262.
- 2241 Papčo, P. (2011). Permanent gullies in the Nitra Hill Land, Slovakia: about the cause of gully formation. *Landform Analysis*,  
2242 17, 139-144.
- 2243 Patault, E., Alary, C., Franke, C., Gauthier, A., & Abriak, N. E. (2019). Assessing temporal variability and controlling factors  
2244 of the sediment budget of a small agricultural catchment in Northern France (the Pommeroye). *Heliyon*, 5(3),  
2245 e01407.
- 2246 Pederson, J. L., Petersen, P. A., & Dierker, J. L. (2006). Gullying and erosion control at archaeological sites in Grand  
2247 Canyon, Arizona. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research  
2248 Group*, 31(4), 507-525.
- 2249 Pelletier, J. D. (2012). A spatially distributed model for the long-term suspended sediment discharge and delivery ratio of  
2250 drainage basins. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface*, 117(F2).
- 2251 Pennock, D. (2019). Soil erosion: The greatest challenge for sustainable soil management. Rome: FAO–Food and Agriculture  
2252 Organization of the United Nations.
- 2253 Perroy, R. L., Bookhagen, B., Asner, G. P., & Chadwick, O. A. (2010). Comparison of gully erosion estimates using airborne  
2254 and ground-based LiDAR on Santa Cruz Island, California. *Geomorphology*, 118(3-4), 288-300.
- 2255 Peterson, T. C., & Vose, R. S. (1997). An overview of the global historical climatology network temperature database.  
2256 *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 78(12), 2837–2849.
- 2257 Piccarreta, M., Capolongo, D., Miccoli, M. N., & Bentivenga, M. (2012). Global change and long-term gully sediment  
2258 production dynamics in Basilicata, southern Italy. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 67(6), 1619-1630.
- 2259 Poesen, J. (1989). Conditions for gully formation in the Belgian loam belt and some ways to control them. In *Soil erosion  
2260 protection measures in Europe*. Proc. EC workshop. Freising, 1988 (pp. 39-52).
- 2261 Poesen, J. (2018). Soil erosion in the Anthropocene: Research needs. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 43(1), 64-84.
- 2262 Poesen, J., de Luna, E., Franca, A., Nachtergaele, J. and Govers, G. 1999. Concentrated flow erosion rates as affected by rock  
2263 fragment cover and initial soil moisture content. *Catena* 36:315-329.
- 2264 Poesen, J., Vandaele, K., & Van Wesemael, B. (1996). Contribution of gully erosion to sediment production. In *Erosion and  
2265 Sediment Yield: Global and Regional Perspectives: Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at Exeter,  
2266 UK, from 15 to 19 July 1996 (No. 236, p. 251)*. IAHS.
- 2267 Poesen, J., Vandekerckhove, L., Nachtergaele, J., Oostwoud Wijdenes, D., Verstraeten, G., & van Wesemael, B. (2002).  
2268 Gully erosion in dryland environments. Bull. LJ, Kirkby, MJ (Eds.), *Dryland rivers: hydrology and geomorphology  
2269 of semi-arid channels*. Wiley, Chichester, UK, 229-262.
- 2270 Poesen, J., Nachtergaele, J., Verstraeten, G., & Valentin, C. (2003). Gully erosion and environmental change: importance and  
2271 research needs. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 91-133.
- 2272 Poesen, J., Vanwallegem, T., de Vente, J., Knapen, A., Verstraeten, G., & Martínez-Casasnovas, J. A. (2006). Gully erosion  
2273 in Europe. *Soil erosion in Europe*, 515-536.
- 2274 Poesen, J., Torri, D. B., & Vanwallegem, T. (2011). Gully erosion: procedures to adopt when modelling soil erosion in  
2275 landscapes affected by gullying. *Handbook of erosion modelling*, 360-386.
- 2276 Polade, S. D., Pierce, D. W., Cayan, D. R., Gershunov, A., & Dettinger, M. D. (2014). The key role of dry days in changing  
2277 regional climate and precipitation regimes. *Scientific reports*, 4, 4364.
- 2278 Ponce, V. M., & Hawkins, R. H. (1996). Runoff curve number: Has it reached maturity?. *Journal of hydrologic engineering*,  
2279 1(1), 11-19.
- 2280 Portenga, E. W., Bishop, P., Rood, D. H., & Bierman, P. R. (2017). Combining bulk sediment OSL and meteoric 10Be  
2281 fingerprinting techniques to identify gully initiation sites and erosion depths. *Journal of Geophysical Research:  
2282 Earth Surface*, 122(2), 513-527.
- 2283 Pourghasemi, H. R., Yousefi, S., Kornejady, A., & Cerdà, A. (2017). Performance assessment of individual and ensemble  
2284 data-mining techniques for gully erosion modeling. *Science of the Total Environment*, 609, 764-775.
- 2285 Prosser, I. P., & Abernethy, B. (1996). Predicting the topographic limits to a gully network using a digital terrain model and  
2286 process thresholds. *Water Resources Research*, 32(7), 2289-2298.
- 2287 Prosser, I. P., & Slade, C. J. (1994). Gully formation and the role of valley-floor vegetation, southeastern Australia. *Geology*,  
2288 22(12), 1127-1130.
- 2289 Pulice, I., Di Leo, P., Robustelli, G., Scarciglia, F., Cavalcante, F., & Belviso, C. (2013). Control of climate and local  
2290 topography on dynamic evolution of badland from southern Italy (Calabria). *Catena*, 109, 83-95.
- 2291 Purinton, B., & Bookhagen, B. (2017). Validation of digital elevation models (DEMs) and comparison of geomorphic metrics  
2292 on the southern Central Andean Plateau. *Earth Surface Dynamics*, 5(2).
- 2293 Rabus, B., Eineder, M., Roth, A., & Bamler, R. (2003). The shuttle radar topography mission—a new class of digital  
2294 elevation models acquired by spaceborne radar. *ISPRS journal of photogrammetry and remote sensing*, 57(4), 241-  
2295 262.
- 2296 Radoane, M., Ichim, I., & Radoane, N. (1995). Gully distribution and development in Moldavia, Romania. *Catena*, 24(2),  
2297 127-146.

- 2298 Radoane, M., Radoane, N. (2017) Gully erosion. In: Radoane, M., & Vespremeanu-Stroe, A. (eds.), *Landform Dynamics and*  
2299 *Evolution in Romania*, Springer Geography, 371-396.
- 2300 Rahmati, O., Haghizadeh, A., Pourghasemi, H. R., & Noormohamadi, F. (2016). Gully erosion susceptibility mapping: the  
2301 role of GIS-based bivariate statistical models and their comparison. *Natural Hazards*, 82(2), 1231-1258.
- 2302 Rahmati, O., Tahmasebipour, N., Haghizadeh, A., Pourghasemi, H. R., & Feizizadeh, B. (2017). Evaluating the influence of  
2303 geo-environmental factors on gully erosion in a semi-arid region of Iran: An integrated framework. *Science of the*  
2304 *Total Environment*, 579, 913-927.
- 2305 Reed, A. H. (1979). Accelerated erosion of arable soils in the United Kingdom by rainfall and run-off. *Outlook on*  
2306 *Agriculture*, 10(1), 41-48.
- 2307 Reichle, R. H., Koster, R. D., De Lannoy, G. J., Forman, B. A., Liu, Q., Mahanama, S. P., & Touré, A. (2011). Assessment  
2308 and enhancement of MERRA land surface hydrology estimates. *Journal of climate*, 24(24), 6322-6338.
- 2309 Renard, K. G. (1997). Predicting soil erosion by water: a guide to conservation planning with the Revised Universal Soil  
2310 Loss Equation (RUSLE). United States Government Printing.
- 2311 Rengers, F. K., & Tucker, G. E. (2014). Analysis and modeling of gully headcut dynamics, North American high plains.  
2312 *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface*, 119(5), 983-1003.
- 2313 Rey, F., & Burylo, M. (2014). Can bioengineering structures made of willow cuttings trap sediment in eroded marly gullies  
2314 in a Mediterranean mountainous climate?. *Geomorphology*, 204, 564-572.
- 2315 Rey, F. (2003). Influence of vegetation distribution on sediment yield in forested marly gullies. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 549-562.
- 2316 Rey, F. (2009). A strategy for fine sediment retention with bioengineering works in eroded marly catchments in a  
2317 mountainous Mediterranean climate (Southern Alps, France). *Land Degradation & Development*, 20(2), 210-216.
- 2318 Rey, F., Isselin-Nondedeu, F., & Bédécarrats, A. (2007). Vegetation dynamics on sediment deposits upstream of  
2319 bioengineering works in mountainous marly gullies in a Mediterranean climate (Southern Alps, France). In *Eco-and*  
2320 *Ground Bio-Engineering: The Use of Vegetation to Improve Slope Stability* (pp. 297-307). Springer, Dordrecht.
- 2321 Rey, F., Bifulco, C., Bischetti, G. B., Bourrier, F., De Cesare, G., Florineth, F., ... & Peklo, K. (2019). Soil and water  
2322 bioengineering: Practice and research needs for reconciling natural hazard control and ecological restoration.  
2323 *Science of the total environment*, 648, 1210-1218.
- 2324 Rhemtulla, J. M., Mladenoff, D. J., & Clayton, M. K. (2009). Legacies of historical land use on regional forest composition  
2325 and structure in Wisconsin, USA (mid-1800s–1930s–2000s). *Ecological applications*, 19(4), 1061-1078.
- 2326 Ribeiro, E., Batjes, N. H., Leenaars, J. G., van Oostrum, A., & de Jesus, J. M. (2015). Towards the standardization and  
2327 harmonization of world soil data: Procedures Manual ISRIC World Soil Information Service (WoSIS version 2.0).  
2328 ISRIC World Soil Information.
- 2329 Rienecker, M. M., Suarez, M. J., Gelaro, R., Todling, R., Bacmeister, J., Liu, E., ... & Bloom, S. (2011). MERRA: NASA's  
2330 modern-era retrospective analysis for research and applications. *Journal of climate*, 24(14), 3624-3648.
- 2331 Rienks, S. M., Botha, G. A., & Hughes, J. C. (2000). Some physical and chemical properties of sediments exposed in a gully  
2332 (donga) in northern KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa and their relationship to the erodibility of the colluvial layers.  
2333 *Catena*, 39(1), 11-31.
- 2334 Rieke-Zapp, D., Poesen, J. and Nearing, M. 2007. Effects of rock fragments incorporated in the soil matrix on concentrated  
2335 flow hydraulics and erosion. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms* 32:1063-1076. DOI: 10.1002/esp.1469.
- 2336 Ries, J. B., & Marzolf, I. (2003). Monitoring of gully erosion in the Central Ebro Basin by large-scale aerial photography  
2337 taken from a remotely controlled blimp. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 309-328.
- 2338 Ristić, R., Kašanin-Grubin, M., Radić, B., Nikić, Z., & Vasiljević, N. (2012). Land degradation at the Stara Planina ski resort.  
2339 *Environmental management*, 49(3), 580-592.
- 2340 Rodzik, J., Furtak, T., & Zglobicki, W. (2009). The impact of snowmelt and heavy rainfall runoff on erosion rates in a gully  
2341 system, Lublin Upland, Poland. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British*  
2342 *Geomorphological Research Group*, 34(14), 1938-1950.
- 2343 Roebeling, R. A., Deneke, H. M., & Feijt, A. J. (2008). Validation of cloud liquid water path retrievals from SEVIRI using  
2344 one year of CloudNET observations. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, 47(1), 206-222.
- 2345 Romero-Díaz, A., Pereira, E. D., & de Vente, J. (2019). Ecosystem services provision by gully control. A review. *Cuadernos*  
2346 *de investigación geográfica/Geographical Research Letters*, (45), 333-366.
- 2347 Rossi, M. (2014). Modeling of landslide phenomena and erosion processes triggered by meteo-climatic factors. PhD Thesis,  
2348 Università degli Studi di Perugia. <http://dx.doi.org/10.13140/2.1.3835.0404>
- 2349 Rossi, M., Torri, D., & Santi, E. (2015a). Bias in topographic thresholds for gully heads. *Natural Hazards*, 79(1), 51-69.
- 2350 Rossi, M., Torri, D., Santi, E., Bacaro, G., Marchesini, I., Mondini, A. C., & Felicioni, G. (2015b). Slope Dynamics and  
2351 Climatic Change Through Indirect Interactions. In *Engineering Geology for Society and Territory-Volume 1* (pp.  
2352 551-555). Springer, Cham.
- 2353 Rothwell, J. J., Evans, M. G., Liddaman, L. C., & Allott, T. E. H. (2007). The role of wildfire and gully erosion in particulate  
2354 Pb export from contaminated peatland catchments in the southern Pennines, UK. *Geomorphology*, 88(3-4), 276-  
2355 284.
- 2356 Roy, D. P., Ju, J., Kline, K., Scaramuzza, P. L., Kovalskyy, V., Hansen, M., ... & Zhang, C. (2010). Web-enabled Landsat  
2357 Data (WELD): Landsat ETM+ composited mosaics of the conterminous United States. *Remote Sensing of*  
2358 *Environment*, 114(1), 35-49.
- 2359 Rudolf, B., Becker, A., Schneider, U., Meyer-Christoffer, A., & Ziese, M. (2009). The new "GPCC Full Data Reanalysis  
2360 Version 5" providing highquality gridded monthly precipitation data for the global land-surface is public available  
2361 since December 2010. GPCC Status Report, December 2010 (pp. 1–7).
- 2362 Rysin, I. I. (1998). *Ovrazhnaja erozija (Gully erosion)*, Moscow, Iz-sto MSU, 168 p.(in Russian).
- 2363 Rysin, I., Grigoriev, I., Zaytseva, M., Golosov, V., & Sharifullin, A. (2017). Long-term monitoring of gully erosion in  
2364 Udmurt Republic, Russia. *Proceedings of the International Association of Hydrological Sciences*, 375, 1.

2365 Rysin, I. I., Golosov, V. N., Grigoryev, I. I., & Zaitceva, M. Y. (2017b) Influence of climate change on the rates of gully  
2366 growth in the Vyatka-Kama watershed. *Geomorphology RAS*, 1, 90–103 (in Russian).

2367 Rysin, I.I., Golosov, V.N., Grigoryev, I.I., & Zaitceva M.Y. (2018). On the causes in the contemporary decline in the gully  
2368 head retreat rates in Udmurtia. *Geomorphology RAS* 2018, 1, 75–87 (in Russian).

2369 Sabir, M., El-Khoury D. L., Salman, M. (2020). Field guide for hill land reclamation and water management. Beirut, FAO.  
2370 <https://doi.org/10.4060/ca8381en>

2371 Saha, S., Moorthi, S., Pan, H. L., Wu, X., Wang, J., Nadiga, S., ... & Liu, H. (2010). The NCEP climate forecast system  
2372 reanalysis. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 91(8), 1015-1058.

2373 Sanchis, M. S., Torri, D., Borselli, L., & Poesen, J. (2008). Climate effects on soil erodibility. *Earth Surface Processes and  
2374 Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 33(7), 1082-1097.

2375 Sass, O., Haas, F., Schimmer, C., Heel, M., Bremer, M., Stöger, F., & Wetzel, K. F. (2012). Impact of forest fires on  
2376 geomorphic processes in the Tyrolean Limestone Alps. *Geografiska Annaler: Series A, Physical Geography*, 94(1),  
2377 117-133.

2378 Sauvageot, H. (1994). Rainfall measurement by radar: A review. *Atmospheric Research*, 35(1), 27-54.

2379 Saxton, N. E., Olley, J. M., Smith, S., Ward, D. P., & Rose, C. W. (2012). Gully erosion in sub-tropical south-east  
2380 Queensland, Australia. *Geomorphology*, 173, 80-87.

2381 Schamm, K., Ziese, M., Becker, A., Finger, P., Meyer-Christoffer, A., Schneider, U., ... Stender, P. (2014). Global gridded  
2382 precipitation over land: A description of the new GPCC First Guess Daily product. *Earth System Science Data*,  
2383 6(1), 49–60.

2384 Schmidt, R., & Heinrich, J. (2011). 200 years of land-use change and gully erosion: a case study from Małopolska, SE  
2385 Poland. *Landform Analysis*, 17, 167-171.

2386 Schmidchen, G., & Bork, H. R. (2003). Changing human impact during the period of agriculture in central Europe: the case  
2387 study Biesdorfer Kehlen, Brandenburg, Germany. In *Long Term Hillslope and Fluvial System Modelling* (pp. 183-  
2388 200). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.

2389 Schmitt, A., Rodzik, J., Zgłobicki, W., Russok, C., Dotterweich, M., & Bork, H. R. (2006). Time and scale of gully erosion in  
2390 the Jedliczny Dol gully system, south-east Poland. *Catena*, 68(2-3), 124-132.

2391 Schneider, U., Becker, A., Finger, P., Meyer-Christoffer, A., Ziese, M., & Rudolf, B. (2014). GPCC's new land surface  
2392 precipitation climatology based on quality-controlled in situ data and its role in quantifying the global water cycle.  
2393 *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, 115(1-2), 15-40.

2394 Scholes, R., Montanarella, L., Brainich, A., Barger, N., Ten Brink, B., Cantele, M., ... & Kohler, F. (2018). Summary for  
2395 Policymakers of the Thematic assessment Report on Land Degradation and Restoration of the Intergovernmental  
2396 Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services. IPBES Secretariat: Bonn, Germany, 1-31.

2397 Schotmans, J., Poesen, J., & Vanmaercke, M. (2015). Hoe zijn ravijnen in oude bossen ontstaan? Studiegeval Neigembos. *De  
2398 Aardrijkskunde: Driemaandelijks Tijdschrift van de Vereniging Leraars Aardrijkskunde*, 101-110.

2399 Seginer, I. (1966). Gully development and sediment yield. *Journal of Hydrology*, 4, 236-253.

2400 Selkimäki, M., & González-Olabarria, J. R. (2017). Assessing gully erosion occurrence in forest lands in Catalonia (Spain).  
2401 *Land Degradation & Development*, 28(2), 616-627.

2402 Semmel, A. (1995). Development of gullies under forest cover in the Taunus and Crystalline Odenwald Mountains,  
2403 Germany. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie. Supplementband*, (100), 115-127.

2404 Sexton, J. O., Song, X. P., Feng, M., Noojipady, P., Anand, A., Huang, C., ... & Townshend, J. R. (2013). Global, 30-m  
2405 resolution continuous fields of tree cover: Landsat-based rescaling of MODIS vegetation continuous fields with  
2406 lidar-based estimates of error. *International Journal of Digital Earth*, 6(5), 427-448.

2407 Shahabi, H., Jarihani, B., Tavakkoli Piralilou, S., Chittleborough, D., Avand, M., & Ghorbanzadeh, O. (2019). A Semi-  
2408 Automated Object-Based Gully Networks Detection Using Different Machine Learning Models: A Case Study of  
2409 Bowen Catchment, Queensland, Australia. *Sensors*, 19(22), 4893.

2410 Sharifullin, A.G., Gafurov, A.M., Golosov, V.N., Dvinskih, A.P., Medvedeva, R.A. (2020). The dynamics of contemporary  
2411 gully erosion on arable land in the Western Pre-Kama region of the Republic of Tatarstan. *Geography and Natural  
2412 Resources*, 3, 55-63. doi: 10.21782/GiPR0206-1619-2020-3(55-63).

2413 Shellberg, J. G., Spencer, J., Brooks, A. P., & Pietsch, T. J. (2016). Degradation of the Mitchell River fluvial megafan by  
2414 alluvial gully erosion increased by post-European land use change, Queensland, Australia. *Geomorphology*, 266,  
2415 105-120.

2416 Shruthi, R. B., Kerle, N., & Jetten, V. (2011). Object-based gully feature extraction using high spatial resolution imagery.  
2417 *Geomorphology*, 134(3-4), 260-268.

2418 Shruthi, R. B., Kerle, N., Jetten, V., & Stein, A. (2014). Object-based gully system prediction from medium resolution  
2419 imagery using Random Forests. *Geomorphology*, 216, 283-294.

2420 Sidle, R. C., Jarihani, B., Kaka, S. I., Koci, J., & Al-Shaibani, A. (2019). Hydrogeomorphic processes affecting dryland gully  
2421 erosion: Implications for modelling. *Progress in Physical Geography: Earth and Environment*, 43(1), 46-64.

2422 Sidorchuk, A. (1999). Dynamic and static models of gully erosion. *Catena*, 37(3-4), 401-414.

2423 Sidorchuk, A. (2006). Stages in gully evolution and self-organized criticality. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The  
2424 Journal of the British Geomorphological Research Group*, 31(11), 1329-1344.

2425 Sidorchuk, A., Maerker, M., Moretti, S., & Rodolfi, G. (2001). Soil erosion modelling in the Mbuluzi River catchment  
2426 (Swaziland, South Africa). Part I: Modelling the dynamic evolution of gullies. *GEOGR. FIS. DINAM. QUAT.*, 24,  
2427 177-187.

2428 Sidorchuk, A., Maerker, M., Moretti, S., & Rodolfi, G. (2003). Gully erosion modelling and landscape response in the  
2429 Mbuluzi River catchment of Swaziland. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 507-525.

2430 Šilhán, K., Ružek, I., & Burian, L. (2016). Dynamics of gully side erosion: a case study using tree roots exposure data. *Open  
2431 Geosciences*, 8(1), 108-116.

- 2432 Smets, B., Jacobs, T., Swinnen, E., Toté, C., & Claes., P. (2016) Product User Manual: Cgls Collection 300m Ndvi Version  
2433 1, 29.
- 2434 Smets, B., Verger, A., Camacho, F., Van der Goten, R., & Jacobs, T. (2017). Product User Manual: Cgls Collection 1km  
2435 Lai. Fapar, Fcover Version 2, 54.
- 2436 Smets, B., Jacobs, T., & Verger., A. (2018). Product User Manual: Cgls Collection 300m Lai, Fapar, Fcover Version 1, 41.
- 2437 Smolska, E. (2007). Development of gullies and sediment fans in last-glacial areas on the example of the Suwałki Lakeland  
2438 (NE Poland). *Catena*, 71(1), 122-131.
- 2439 Sønstegaard, E., & Mangerud, J. (1977). Stratigraphy and dating of Holocene gully sediments in Os, western Norway. *Norsk  
2440 Geol. Tidskr*, 57, 313-346.
- 2441 Sorooshian, S., Hsu, K. L., Gao, X., Gupta, H. V., Imam, B., & Braithwaite, D. (2000). Evaluation of PERSIANN system  
2442 satellite-based estimates of tropical rainfall. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 81(9), 2035-2046.
- 2443 Souchere, V., Cerdan, O., Ludwig, B., Le Bissonnais, Y., Couturier, A., & Papy, F. (2003). Modelling ephemeral gully  
2444 erosion in small cultivated catchments. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 489-505.
- 2445 Stankoviansky, M., & Ondrčka, J. (2011). Current and historical gully erosion and accompanying muddy floods in Slovakia.  
2446 *Landform Analysis*, 17, 199-204.
- 2447 Stankoviansky, M. (2003a). Historical evolution of permanent gullies in the Myjava Hill Land, Slovakia. *Catena*, 51(3-4),  
2448 223-239.
- 2449 Stankoviansky, M. (2003b). Gully evolution in the Myjava Hill Land in the second half of the last millennium in the context  
2450 of the central-European area. *Geographia Polonica*, 76(2), 89-107.
- 2451 Stankoviansky, M. (2003c). Historical and Present Slope Evolution in Hilly Farmland (on the Example of the Myjava Hill  
2452 Land, Slovakia). *Supplementi di Geografia Fisica aa Dinamica Quaternaria*, Vol. Suppl, 6, 91-97.
- 2453 Stankoviansky, M. (2005). Geomorphic response to land use changes in the Myjava Hill Land, Slovakia, within the last fifty  
2454 years. In: *Studia Geomorphologica Carpatho-Balcanica*, 39, 5-22.
- 2455 Steegen, A., Govers, G., Nachtergaele, J., Takken, I., Beuselinck, L., & Poesen, J. (2000). Sediment export by water from an  
2456 agricultural catchment in the Loam Belt of central Belgium. *Geomorphology*, 33(1-2), 25-36.
- 2457 Stöcker, C., Eltner, A., & Karrasch, P. (2015). Measuring gullies by synergetic application of UAV and close range  
2458 photogrammetry—A case study from Andalusia, Spain. *Catena*, 132, 1-11.
- 2459 Stocking, M.A. (1980) Examination of factors controlling gully growth. In De Boodt, M. & Gabriels, D. (eds), *Assessment of  
2460 Erosion*. John Wiley & Sons, Chichester: 505–20.
- 2461 Stocking, M.A. (1981) Causes and prediction of the advance of gullies. In *Proceedings of the South-East Asian Regional  
2462 Symposium on 'Problems of Soil Erosion and Sedimentation'*, Bangkok, Thailand, 27–29 January 1981: 37–47.
- 2463 Stokes, A., Douglas, G. B., Fourcaud, T., Giadrossich, F., Gillies, C., Hubble, T., ... & Mickovski, S. B. (2014). Ecological  
2464 mitigation of hillslope instability: ten key issues facing researchers and practitioners. *Plant and Soil*, 377(1-2), 1-23.
- 2465 Stolz, C., & Grunert, J. (2006). Holocene colluvia, medieval gully formation and historical land use. A case study from the  
2466 Taunus Mountains/southern Rhenish Slate Massif (with 12 figures and 2 tables). *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie  
2467 Supplementband*, 142, 175.
- 2468 Stolz, C. (2011). Spatiotemporal budgetting of soil erosion in the abandoned fields Area of the " Rahnstätter Hof" near  
2469 Michelbach (Taunus Mts., Western Germany). *Erdkunde*, 355-370.
- 2470 Strunk, H. (2003). Soil degradation and overland flow as causes of gully erosion on mountain pastures and in forests. *Catena*,  
2471 50(2-4), 185-198.
- 2472 Sun, Q., Miao, C., Duan, Q., Ashouri, H., Sorooshian, S., & Hsu, K. L. (2018). A review of global precipitation data sets:  
2473 Data sources, estimation, and intercomparisons. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 56(1), 79-107.
- 2474 Sun, P., Wu, Y., Yang, Z., Sivakumar, B., Qiu, L., Liu, S. and Cai, Y. (2019). Can the grain-for-green program really ensure  
2475 a low sediment load on the Chinese Loess Plateau?. *Engineering*, 5(5), 855-864.
- 2476 Superson, J., Rodzik, J., & Reder, J. (2014). Natural and human influence on loess gully catchment evolution: a case study  
2477 from Lublin Upland, E Poland. *Geomorphology*, 212, 28-40.
- 2478 Syvitski, J. P., & Milliman, J. D. (2007). Geology, geography, and humans battle for dominance over the delivery of fluvial  
2479 sediment to the coastal ocean. *The Journal of Geology*, 115(1), 1-19.
- 2480 Taborelli, P., Chalumeau, L., Pierre, G., Devos, A., Lenoir, J., Fronteau, G., ... & Bollot, N. (2016). Caractérisation et origine  
2481 des " creuses": approche sous SIG (exemples en Thiérache). *Physio-Géo. Géographie physique et environnement*,  
2482 (Volume 10), 135-151.
- 2483 Tachikawa, T., Hato, M., Kaku, M., & Iwasaki, A. (2011). Characteristics of ASTER GDEM version 2, 2011 IEEE  
2484 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium.
- 2485 Tadono, T., Ishida, H., Oda, F., Naito, S., Minakawa, K., & Iwamoto, H. (2014). Precise global DEM generation by ALOS  
2486 PRISM. *ISPRS Annals of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences*, 2(4), 71.
- 2487 Taguas, E. V., Yuan, Y., Bingner, R. L., & Gomez, J. A. (2012). Modeling the contribution of ephemeral gully erosion under  
2488 different soil managements: A case study in an olive orchard microcatchment using the AnnAGNPS model. *Catena*,  
2489 98, 1-16.
- 2490 Takaku, J., Tadono, T., & Tsutsui, K. (2014). GENERATION OF HIGH RESOLUTION GLOBAL DSM FROM ALOS  
2491 PRISM. *ISPRS Annals of Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing & Spatial Information Sciences*, 2(4).
- 2492 Takken, I., Beuselinck, L., Nachtergaele, J., Govers, G., Poesen, J., & Degraer, G. (1999). Spatial evaluation of a physically-  
2493 based distributed erosion model (LISEM). *Catena*, 37(3-4), 431-447.
- 2494 Taylor, R. J., Massey, C., Fuller, I. C., Marden, M., Archibald, G., & Ries, W. (2018). Quantifying sediment connectivity in  
2495 an actively eroding gully complex, Waipaoa catchment, New Zealand. *Geomorphology*, 307, 24-37.
- 2496 Tebebu, T. Y., Abiy, A. Z., Zegeye, A. D., Dahlke, H. E., Easton, Z. M., Tilahun, S. A., ... & Steenhuis, T. S. (2010). Surface  
2497 and subsurface flow effect on permanent gully formation and upland erosion near Lake Tana in the northern  
2498 highlands of Ethiopia. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, 14(11), 2207-2217.

- 2499 Teisseyre, A.K. (1992) Epizodyczne koryta a rozwój suchych dolin w krajobrazie rolniczym. *Prace Geologiczno-*  
2500 *Mineralogiczne* 31, 1-67.
- 2501 Tekwa, I. J., Laflen, J. M., & Kundiri, A. M. (2015). Efficiency test of adapted EGEM model in predicting ephemeral gully  
2502 erosion around Mubi, Northeast Nigeria. *International Soil and Water Conservation Research*, 3(1), 15-27.
- 2503 Thematic Strategy for Soil Protection (2006), COM 2006.231 European Commission: Communication from the Commission  
2504 to the Council, the European Parliament, the European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of  
2505 Regions. In *Thematic strategy for soil protection (COM 2006.231)*. Brussels: Commission of the European  
2506 Communities.
- 2507 Thommeret, N., Bailly, J.S., Puech, C. (2010). Extraction of thalweg networks from DTMs: application to badlands.  
2508 *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 14, 1527–1536.
- 2509 Thompson, J. R. (1964). Quantitative effect of watershed variables on rate of gully-head advancement. *Transactions of the*  
2510 *ASAE*, 7(1), 54-0055.
- 2511 Tichavský, R., Kluzová, O., Břežný, M., Ondráčková, L., Krpec, P., Tolasz, R., & Šilhán, K. (2018). Increased gully activity  
2512 induced by short-term human interventions—Dendrogeomorphic research based on exposed tree roots. *Applied*  
2513 *Geography*, 98, 66-77.
- 2514 Torri, D., Poesen, J., & Borselli, L. (1997). Predictability and uncertainty of the soil erodibility factor using a global dataset.  
2515 *Catena*, 31(1-2), 1-22.
- 2516 Torri, D., & Poesen, J. (2014). A review of topographic threshold conditions for gully head development in different  
2517 environments. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 130, 73-85.
- 2518 Torri, D., Santi, E., Marignani, M., Rossi, M., Borselli, L., & Maccherini, S. (2013). The recurring cycles of biancana  
2519 badlands: erosion, vegetation and human impact. *Catena*, 106, 22-30.
- 2520 Torri, D., Rossi, M., Brogi, F., Marignani, M., Bacaro, G., Santi, E., ... & Maccherini, S. (2018a). Badlands and the  
2521 Dynamics of Human History, Land Use, and Vegetation Through Centuries. In *Badlands Dynamics in a Context of*  
2522 *Global Change* (pp. 111-153). Elsevier.
- 2523 Torri, D., Poesen, J., Rossi, M., Amici, V., Spennacchi, D., & Cremer, C. (2018b). Gully head modelling: A Mediterranean  
2524 badland case study. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 43(12), 2547-2561.
- 2525 Tsendbazar, N. E., De Bruin, S., & Herold, M. (2015). Assessing global land cover reference datasets for different user  
2526 communities. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 103, 93-114.
- 2527 Tsvetkova, N. M., Saranenko, I. I., & Dubina, A. O. (2015). Application of geographic information systems in evaluating the  
2528 development of gully erosion in the steppe zone of Ukraine. *Biosystems Diversity*, 23(2).
- 2529 Tucker, G., Lancaster, S., Gasparini, N., & Bras, R. (2001). The channel-hillslope integrated landscape development model  
2530 (CHILD). In *Landscape erosion and evolution modeling* (pp. 349-388). Springer, Boston, MA.
- 2531 UNCCD (2018) United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification.
- 2532 Uppala, S. M., Kållberg, P. W., Simmons, A. J., Andrae, U., Bechtold, V. D. C., Fiorino, M., ... & Li, X. (2005). The ERA-40  
2533 re-analysis. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society: A journal of the atmospheric sciences, applied*  
2534 *meteorology and physical oceanography*, 131(612), 2961-3012.
- 2535 US Soil Conservation Service (1966) Procedures for determining rates of land damage, land depreciation and volume of  
2536 sediment produced by gully erosion. Technical Release 32, USDA, Washington, DC, 18 pp.
- 2537 USDA (2007). Gullies and their control, Technical Supplement.  
2538 <https://directives.sc.egov.usda.gov/OpenNonWebContent.aspx?content=17826.wba>. Accessed 1 Feb 2019
- 2539 Ushio, T., Sasashige, K., Kubota, T., Shige, S., Okamoto, K. I., Aonashi, K., ... & Oki, R. (2009). A Kalman filter approach  
2540 to the Global Satellite Mapping of Precipitation (GSMaP) from combined passive microwave and infrared  
2541 radiometric data. *Journal of the Meteorological Society of Japan. Ser. II*, 87, 137-151.
- 2542 Valcárcel, M., Taboada, M. T., Paz, A., & Dafonte, J. (2003). Ephemeral gully erosion in northwestern Spain. *Catena*, 50(2-  
2543 4), 199-216.
- 2544 Valentin, C., Poesen, J., & Li, Y. (2005). Gully erosion: impacts, factors and control. *Catena*, 63(2-3), 132-153.
- 2545 Van Rompaey, A. J., Verstraeten, G., Van Oost, K., Govers, G., & Poesen, J. (2001). Modelling mean annual sediment yield  
2546 using a distributed approach. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 26(11), 1221-1236.
- 2547 Van Rompaey, A. J., Govers, G., & Puttemans, C. (2002). Modelling land use changes and their impact on soil erosion and  
2548 sediment supply to rivers. *Earth surface processes and landforms*, 27(5), 481-494.
- 2549 Vandaele, K., & Poesen, J. (1995). Spatial and temporal patterns of soil erosion rates in an agricultural catchment, central  
2550 Belgium. *Catena*, 25(1-4), 213-226.
- 2551 Vandaele, K., Poesen, J., Govers, G., & van Wesemael, B. (1996). Geomorphic threshold conditions for ephemeral gully  
2552 incision. *Geomorphology*, 16(2), 161-173.
- 2553 Vandaele, K., Poesen, J., Marques de Silva, J. R., Govers, G., & Desmet, P. (1997). Assessment of factors controlling  
2554 ephemeral gully erosion in southern Portugal and central Belgium using aerial photographs. *Zeitschrift für*  
2555 *geomorphologie*, 41(3), 273-288.
- 2556 Vandekerckhove, L., Poesen, J., Wijdenes, D. O., & De Figueiredo, T. (1998). Topographical thresholds for ephemeral gully  
2557 initiation in intensively cultivated areas of the Mediterranean. *Catena*, 33(3-4), 271-292.
- 2558 Vandekerckhove, L., Poesen, J., Wijdenes, D. O., Gyssels, G., Beuselinck, L., & De Luna, E. (2000). Characteristics and  
2559 controlling factors of bank gullies in two semi-arid Mediterranean environments. *Geomorphology*, 33(1-2), 37-58.
- 2560 Vandekerckhove, L., Poesen, J., Oostwoud Wijdenes, D., Nachtergaele, J., Kosmas, C., Roxo, M. J., & De Figueiredo, T.  
2561 (2000). Thresholds for gully initiation and sedimentation in Mediterranean Europe. *Earth Surface Processes and*  
2562 *Landforms*, 25(11), 1201-1220.
- 2563 Vandekerckhove, L., Muys, B., Poesen, J., De Weerd, B., & Coppé, N. (2001a). A method for dendrochronological  
2564 assessment of medium-term gully erosion rates. *Catena*, 45(2), 123-161.



2565 Vandekerckhove, L., Poesen, J., Wijdenes, D. O., & Gyssels, G. (2001b). Short-term bank gully retreat rates in  
 2566 Mediterranean environments. *Catena*, 44(2), 133-161.  
 2567 Vandekerckhove, L., Poesen, J., & Govers, G. (2003). Medium-term gully headcut retreat rates in Southeast Spain  
 2568 determined from aerial photographs and ground measurements. *Catena*, 50(2-4), 329-352.  
 2569 Vanmaercke, M., Poesen, J., Maetens, W., de Vente, J., & Verstraeten, G. (2011). Sediment yield as a desertification risk  
 2570 indicator. *Science of the Total Environment*, 409(9), 1715-1725.  
 2571 Vanmaercke, M., Maetens, W., Poesen, J., Jankauskas, B., Jankauskiene, G., Verstraeten, G., & de Vente, J. (2012). A  
 2572 comparison of measured catchment sediment yields with measured and predicted hillslope erosion rates in Europe.  
 2573 *Journal of Soils and Sediments*, 12(4), 586-602.  
 2574 Vanmaercke, M., Poesen, J., Van Mele, B., Demuzere, M., Bruynseels, A., Golosov, V., ... & Fuseina, Y. (2016). How fast  
 2575 do gully headcuts retreat?. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 154, 336-355.  
 2576 Vanmaercke, M., Chen, Y., Haregeweyn, N., De Geeter, S., Campforts, B., Heyndrickx, W., ... & Poesen, J. (2020).  
 2577 Predicting gully densities at sub-continental scales: a case study for the Horn of Africa. *Earth Surface Processes and  
 2578 Landforms*, 45(15), 3763-3779.  
 2579 Vannoppen, W., Vanmaercke, M., De Baets, S., & Poesen, J. (2015). A review of the mechanical effects of plant roots on  
 2580 concentrated flow erosion rates. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 150, 666-678.  
 2581 Vanwallegghem, T., Van Den Eeckhaut, M., Poesen, J., Deckers, J., Nachtergaele, J., Van Oost, K., & Slenters, C. (2003).  
 2582 Characteristics and controlling factors of old gullies under forest in a temperate humid climate: a case study from  
 2583 the Meerdaal Forest (Central Belgium). *Geomorphology*, 56(1-2), 15-29.  
 2584 Vanwallegghem, T., Poesen, J., Nachtergaele, J., & Verstraeten, G. (2005a). Characteristics, controlling factors and  
 2585 importance of deep gullies under cropland on loess-derived soils. *Geomorphology*, 69(1-4), 76-91.  
 2586 Vanwallegghem, T., Poesen, J., Van Den Eeckhaut, M., Nachtergaele, J., & Deckers, J. (2005b). Reconstructing rainfall and  
 2587 land-use conditions leading to the development of old gullies. *The Holocene*, 15(3), 378-386.  
 2588 Vanwallegghem, T., Bork, H. R., Poesen, J., Schmidtchen, G., Dotterweich, M., Nachtergaele, J., ... & De Bie, M. (2005c).  
 2589 Rapid development and infilling of a buried gully under cropland, central Belgium. *Catena*, 63(2-3), 221-243.  
 2590 Vanwallegghem, T., Bork, H. R., Poesen, J., Dotterweich, M., Schmidtchen, G., Deckers, J., ... & Martens, M. (2006).  
 2591 Prehistoric and Roman gullying in the European oess belt: a case study from central Belgium. *The Holocene*, 16(3),  
 2592 393-401.  
 2593 Vanwallegghem, T., Van Den Eeckhaut, M., Poesen, J., Govers, G., Deckers, J. (2008). Spatial analysis of factors controlling  
 2594 the presence of closed depressions and gullies under forest: Application of rare event logistic regression.  
 2595 *Geomorphology* 95, 504–517.  
 2596 Vergari, F., Della Seta, M., Del Monte, M., Fredi, P., Lupia Palmieri, E. (2013a). Long- and short-term evolution of several  
 2597 Mediterranean denudation hot spots: The role of rainfall variations and human impact. *Geomorphology* 183, 14–27.  
 2598 Vergari, F., Della Seta, M., Del Monte, M., Barbieri, M. (2013b). Badlands denudation “hot spots”: The role of parent  
 2599 material properties on geomorphic processes in 20-years monitored sites of Southern Tuscany (Italy). *Catena* 106,  
 2600 31–41.  
 2601 Verstraeten, G., & Poesen, J. (1999). The nature of small-scale flooding, muddy floods and retention pond sedimentation in  
 2602 central Belgium. *Geomorphology*, 29(3-4), 275-292.  
 2603 Verstraeten, G., Prosser, I. P., & Fogarty, P. (2007). Predicting the spatial patterns of hillslope sediment delivery to river  
 2604 channels in the Murrumbidgee catchment, Australia. *Journal of Hydrology*, 334(3-4), 440-454.  
 2605 Vieira, A., Gonçalves, A. B., Lourenço, L., Nunes, A., Castro, A. M., & Leite, F. F. (2014). Soil erosion after forest fires:  
 2606 evaluation of mitigation measures applied to drainage channels in the northwest of Portugal.  
 2607 Vieira, D. A., Dabney, S. M., & Yoder, D. C. (2015). Distributed soil loss estimation system including ephemeral gully  
 2608 development and tillage erosion. *Proceedings of the International Association of Hydrological Sciences*, 367, 80.  
 2609 Vigiak, O., Borselli, L., Newham, L.T.H., McInnes, J., Roberts, A.M. (2012). Comparison of conceptual landscape metrics to  
 2610 define hillslope-scale sediment delivery ratio. *Geomorphology*, 138, 74-88.  
 2611 Vigiak, O., Malagó, A., Bouraoui, F., Vanmaercke, M., Obreja, F., Poesen, J., ... & Grošelj, S. (2017). Modelling sediment  
 2612 fluxes in the Danube River Basin with SWAT. *Science of the Total Environment*, 599, 992-1012.  
 2613 Walker, S. J., Wilkinson, S. N., van Dijk, A. I., & Hairsine, P. B. (2020). A multi-resolution method to map and identify  
 2614 locations of future gully and channel incision. *Geomorphology*, 107115.  
 2615 Wang, Z.J., Jiao, J.Y., Rayburg, S., Wang, Q.L. & Su, Y. (2016). Soil erosion resistance of “Grain for Green” vegetation  
 2616 types under extreme rainfall conditions on the Loess Plateau, China. *Catena*, 141, 109-116.  
 2617 Watson, A., & Evans, R. (1991). A comparison of estimates of soil erosion made in the field and from photographs. *Soil and  
 2618 Tillage Research*, 19(1), 17-27.  
 2619 Watson, A., & Evans, R. (2007). Water erosion of arable fields in North-East Scotland, 1985–2007. *Scottish Geographical  
 2620 Journal*, 123(2), 107-121.  
 2621 Wexler, R., & Atlas, D. (1963). Radar reflectivity and attenuation of rain. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*,  
 2622 2(2), 276-280.  
 2623 WFD, Directive 2000/60/EC. European Commission, Water Framework Directive (WFD). URL: <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX:32000L0060>  
 2624  
 2625 Whitford, J. A., Newham, L. T. H., Vigiak, O., Melland, A. R., & Roberts, A. M. (2010). Rapid assessment of gully sidewall  
 2626 erosion rates in data-poor catchments: a case study in Australia. *Geomorphology*, 118(3-4), 330-338.  
 2627 Wilkinson, S. N., Prosser, I. P., Rustomji, P., & Read, A. M. (2009). Modelling and testing spatially distributed sediment  
 2628 budgets to relate erosion processes to sediment yields. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, 24(4), 489-501.  
 2629 Wilkinson SN, Dougall C, Kinsey-Henderson AE, Searle R, Ellis R, Bartley B. (2014). Development of a time-stepping  
 2630 sediment budget model for assessing land use impacts in large river basins. *Science of the Total Environment*, 468–  
 2631 469, 1210–1224

- 2632 Wilkinson, S.N., Hairsine, P.B., Brooks, A., Bartley, R., Hawdon, A., Pietsch, T., Shepherd, B. & Austin, J. (2019). Gully  
2633 and Stream Bank Toolbox (2nd Edition): A technical guide for the Reef Trust Phase IV Gully and Stream Bank  
2634 Erosion Control Program. CSIRO, Report to the Department of the Environment (Reef Program).
- 2635 Willgoose, G. (2005). Mathematical modeling of whole landscape evolution. *Annu. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci.*, 33, 443-459.
- 2636 Willgoose G. (2018). Principles of soilscape and landscape evolution. Cambridge University Press. 334 pp.
- 2637 Willmott, C. J., & Matsuura, K. (1995). Smart interpolation of annually averaged air temperature in the United States. *Journal*  
2638 *of Applied Meteorology*, 34(12), 2577-2586.
- 2639 Wilson, G.V., Shields, F.D., Bingner, R.L., Reid-Rhoades, P., DiCarlo, D.A. & Dabney, S.M. (2008). Conservation practices  
2640 and gully erosion contributions in the Topashaw Canal watershed. *Journal of soil and water conservation*, 63(6),  
2641 420-429.
- 2642 Woodward, D. E. (1999). Method to predict cropland ephemeral gully erosion. *Catena*, 37(3-4), 393-399.
- 2643 Xiang-zhou, X., Hong-wu, Z. & Ouyang, Z. (2004). Development of check-dam systems in gullies on the Loess Plateau,  
2644 China. *Environmental Science & Policy*, 7(2), 79-86.
- 2645 Xie, P., & Arkin, P. A. (1997). Global precipitation: A 17-year monthly analysis based on gauge observations, satellite  
2646 estimates, and numerical model outputs. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 78(11), 2539-2558.
- 2647 Xie, P., Janowiak, J. E., Arkin, P. A., Adler, R., Gruber, A., Ferraro, R., ... & Curtis, S. (2003). GPCP pentad precipitation  
2648 analyses: An experimental dataset based on gauge observations and satellite estimates. *Journal of Climate*, 16(13),  
2649 2197-2214.
- 2650 Xie, P., Chen, M., & Shi, W. (2010). CPC global unified gauge-based analysis of daily precipitation, Preprints, 24th Conf. on  
2651 Hydrology, Atlanta, GA. Amer. Meteor. Soc., 2.
- 2652 Xie, P., Adler, R. F., Huffman, G. J., & Bolvin, D. (2011). Global precipitation climatology project—Pentad, Version 2.2.  
2653 NOAA National Climatic Data Center.
- 2654 Xu, M., Li, Q., & Wilson, G. (2016). Degradation of soil physicochemical quality by ephemeral gully erosion on sloping  
2655 cropland of the hilly Loess Plateau, China. *Soil and Tillage Research*, 155, 9-18.
- 2656 Yermolaev, O. P. (2014). Erosion processes of the forest and forest-steppe zones in the eastern part of the Russian Plain.  
2657 *World Applied Sciences Journal*, 29(3), 453-459.
- 2658 Yibeltal, M., Tsunekawa, A., Haregeweyn, N., Adgo, E., Meshesha, D. T., Aklog, D., ... & Ebabu, K. (2019). Analysis of  
2659 long-term gully dynamics in different agro-ecology settings. *Catena*, 179, 160-174.
- 2660 Zabihi, M., Mirchooli, F., Motevalli, A., Darvishan, A. K., Pourghasemi, H. R., Zakeri, M. A., & Sadighi, F. (2018). Spatial  
2661 modelling of gully erosion in Mazandaran Province, northern Iran. *Catena*, 161, 1-13.
- 2662 Zakerinejad, R. & Maerker, M. (2014). Prediction of Gully Erosion Susceptibilities using detailed Terrain Analysis and  
2663 Maximum Entropy Modeling: A case study in the Mazayjan Plain, Southwest Iran: *Geografia Fisica e Dinamica*  
2664 *Quaternaria*, 37 (1), 67-76.
- 2665 Zalidis, G. C., Tsiafouli, M. A., Takavakoglou, V., Bilas, G., & Misopolinos, N. (2004). Selecting agri-environmental  
2666 indicators to facilitate monitoring and assessment of EU agri-environmental measures effectiveness. *Journal of*  
2667 *environmental management*, 70(4), 315-321.
- 2668 Zegeye, A. D., Steenhuis, T. S., Blake, R. W., Kidnau, S., Collick, A. S., & Dadgari, F. (2010). Assessment of soil erosion  
2669 processes and farmer perception of land conservation in Debre Mewi watershed near Lake Tana, Ethiopia.  
2670 *Ecohydrology & Hydrobiology*, 10(2-4), 297-306.
- 2671 Zegeye, A. D., Langendoen, E. J., Steenhuis, T. S., Mekuria, W., & Tilahun, S. A. (2020). Bank stability and toe erosion  
2672 model as a decision tool for gully bank stabilization in sub humid Ethiopian highlands. *Ecohydrology &*  
2673 *Hydrobiology*.
- 2674 Zglobicki, W., & Baran-Zglobicka, B. (2011). Gullies as an indicator of human impact on loess landscape (Case study: North  
2675 Western part of Lublin Upland, Poland). *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Supplementary Issues*, 55(1), 119-137.
- 2676 Zglobicki W., Rodzik J., Superson J., Dotterweich M., & Schmitt A. (2014) Phases of gully erosion in the Lublin Upland and  
2677 Roztocze region. *Annales UMCS, B*, 69(1), 149-162.
- 2678 Zglobicki, W., Baran-Zglobicka, B., Gawrysiak, L., & Telecka, M. (2015a). The impact of permanent gullies on present-day  
2679 land use and agriculture in loess areas (E. Poland). *Catena*, 126, 28-36.
- 2680 Zglobicki, W., Kołodyńska-Gawrysiak, R., & Gawrysiak, L. (2015b). Gully erosion as a natural hazard: the educational role  
2681 of geotourism. *Natural Hazards*, 79(1), 159-181.
- 2682 Zglobicki, W., Poesen, J., Daniels, M., Del Monte, M., Guerra, A. J., Joshi, V., ... & Solé-Benet, A. (2018). Geotouristic  
2683 Value of Badlands. In *Badlands Dynamics in a Context of Global Change* (pp. 277-313). Elsevier.
- 2684 Zglobicki, W., Poesen, J., Cohen, M., Del Monte, M., García-Ruiz, J. M., Ionita, I., ... & Pica, A. (2019). The potential of  
2685 permanent gullies in Europe as geomorphosites. *Geoheritage*, 11(2), 217-239.
- 2686 Zhao, J., Vanmaercke, M., Chen, L., & Govers, G. (2016). Vegetation cover and topography rather than human disturbance  
2687 control gully density and sediment production on the Chinese Loess Plateau. *Geomorphology*, 274, 92-105.
- 2688 Zierholz, C., Prosser, I.P., Fogarty, P.J. and Rustomji, P., 2001. In-stream wetlands and their significance for channel filling  
2689 and the catchment sediment budget, Jugiong Creek, New South Wales. *Geomorphology*, 38(3-4), 221-235.
- 2690 Zorina E.F. (2003). Ovraznaya erosiya: zakinimernosti i potencial razvitiya (Gully Erosion: Development Patterns and  
2691 Potential). Moscow, GEOS, 170 p. (in Russian).
- 2692 Zorn, M. (2009a). Erosion processes in Slovene Istria—part 1: Soil erosion. *Acta geographica Slovenica*, 49(1), 39-87.
- 2693 Zorn, M. (2009b). Erosion processes in Slovene Istria—part 2: Badlands. *Acta geographica Slovenica*, 49(2), 291-341.
- 2694 Zucca, C., Canu, A., & Della Peruta, R. (2006). Effects of land use and landscape on spatial distribution and morphological  
2695 features of gullies in an agropastoral area in Sardinia (Italy). *Catena*, 68(2-3), 87-95.